Generation No. 6

229. MARTHA²⁵ PUTNAM (SAMUEL²⁴, THOMAS²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 09, 1742 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died September 03, 1821. She married JOHN ENDICOTT WFT Est. 1755-1786, son of JOHN ENDICOTT and ELIZABETH JACOBS.

More About MARTHA PUTNAM: Baptism: March 27, 1742, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Notes for JOHN ENDICOTT: John Endicott, the father of the above children, was a great, great grandson of Doctor Zerubbabel Endicott who had the law suit with Nathaniel Putnam and Allen. Zerubbabel was son of Governor John Endicott.

More About JOHN ENDICOTT: Baptism: June 07, 1741 Title: Captain

555.

556.

Children of MARTHA PUTNAM and JOHN ENDICOTT are:

- i. REBECCA²⁶ ENDICOTT, b. May 20, 1750; d. WFT Est. 1764-1844; m. DANIEL HARDY, WFT Est. 1764-1797.
 ii. SAMUEL ENDICOTT, b. June 1763; d. May 01, 1828.

 - iii. JOHN ENDICOTT, b. January 13, 1765, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 29, 1834, Danvers, Massachusetts.
 - iv. MOSES ENDICOTT, b. March 19, 1767; d. WFT Est. 1768-1857.
 - v. ANN ENDICOTT, b. January 1769; d. WFT Est. 1783-1863; m. SOLOMON GIDDINGS, WFT Est. 1783-1816.
 - vi. ELIZABETH ENDICOTT, b. August 1771; d. WFT Est. 1785-1865; m. JAMES GRAY, WFT Est. 1785-1818.
 - vii. JACOB ENDICOTT, b. July 09, 1773; d. 1816.
 - viii. MARTHA ENDICOTT, b. September 1775; d. WFT Est. 1789-1869; m. JEREMIAH PAGE, WFT Est. 1789-1822.
 - ix. NATHAN ENDICOTT, b. September 1775; d. WFT Est. 1776-1865.

Notes for NATHAN ENDICOTT: Died young.

SARAH ENDICOTT, b. September 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1872.

Notes for SARAH ENDICOTT: Died young, unmarried.

xi. WILLIAM ENDICOTT, b. 1782; d. 1806.

Notes for WILLIAM ENDICOTT: Died unmarried.

xii. TIMOTHY ENDICOTT, b. July 27, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1802-1875; m. HARRIET MARTIN, WFT Est. 1802-1835.

230. ELIJAH²⁵ PUTNAM (SAMUEL²⁴, THOMAS²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 07, 1761 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died August 11, 1825. He married (1) BETSEY FAYTON WFT Est. 1774-1783. He married (2) LUCY REDINGTON WFT Est. 1776-1808.

Notes for ELIJAH PUTNAM:

Elijah Putnam lived in Luningburg, Massachusetts, Langdon, New Hampshire, and afterwards removed to Covington, Pennsylvania, with his family. Famer. In 1796, Captain Elijah Putnam was licensed to keep tavern in Langdon. He was often chosen to town offices in Langdon, and town meetings was held at his house from 1796 to 1805. He is always mentioned as "Captain." (There was an Elijah Putnam on the Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls). One of a committee to build a meeting house in 1800.

More About ELIJAH PUTNAM: Baptism: Lunenburg, Massachusetts Occupation: farmer Title: Captain

Notes for BETSEY FAYTON: Died soon after the birth of her daughter.

Children of ELIJAH PUTNAM and LUCY REDINGTON are:

- ii. LUCY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 11, 1788; d. WFT Est. 1789-1882.
- iii. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1790, Langdon, New Hampshire; d. July 12, 1870, Covington, Pennsylvania. 558.
 - iv. CHRISTINA PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
 - v. SALLY PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.

231. RUTH²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 13, 1749/50 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died 1823 in Canada. She married SOLOMON GROUT WFT Est. 1766-1798.

Children of RUTH PUTNAM and SOLOMON GROUT are:

- i. EBENEZER²⁶ GROUT, b. April 12, 1772; d. July 04, 1775.
- ii. SOLOMON GROUT, b. January 20, 1774; d. WFT Est. 1791-1864; m. SEBRA ALLEN, WFT Est. 1791-1824.

Notes for SOLOMON GROUT: Born either 20 or 21 January.

- iii. JESSE GROUT, b. May 15, 1775; d. September 16, 1776.
- iv. CHARLOTTE GROUT, b. November 29, 1777; d. May 07, 1829; m. WILLIAM MCCLINTOCK, WFT Est. 1791-1818.

Notes for CHARLOTTE GROUT: Died either 7 or 12 March.

- v. EBENEZER GROUT, b. April 09, 1779; d. March 12, 1853; m. ABIGAIL CLARKE, WFT Est. 1796-1828.
- vi. RUTH GROUT, b. November 24, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1817-1875; m. (1) JADAH CENTER, WFT Est. 1794-1827; m. (2) JOSIAH HART, 1812.
- vii. POLLY GROUT, b. September 01, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1796-1876; m. PHILIP WHEELER, WFT Est. 1796-1829.
- viii. LEVI GROUT, b. July 07, 1784; d. October 28, 1820; m. POLLY NICHOLS, WFT Est. 1801-1818.

Notes for LEVI GROUT: Born either 7 or 14 July.

- 559. ix. DON GROUT, b. March 06, 1786; d. January 22, 1841.
 - x. PHILA GROUT, b. August 20, 1788; d. October 08, 1811.

Notes for PHILA GROUT: Died unmarried.

232. EBENEZER²⁵ PUTNAM (*EBENEZER*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 25, 1751/52 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died 1824 in Middlesex, Vermont. He married HANNAH RUSSELL WFT Est. 1769-1801.

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM:

There was an Ebenezer Putnam enrolled in Captain Samuel Wetherbee's company from Charlestown, New Hampshire, at Fort Independance, November, 1776. This company had marched to join the northern army. Perhaps the same Ebenezer who served one month in Captain William Carey's company from 21 September, 1777. Captain Carey was of Lempster, and his company marched to receive Gates.

New Hampshire State Documents R. 2-134. Deposition of Ebenezer Putnam. "Charlestown, January, 23d, 1778, does tesify and say that some time in July, 1776, Captain Weatherbee askd me what I would give him to Discharge me : I told him Nothing where uppon he told mee he would discharge me for Twenty Dollars or five week's work. I told him I would give it, then he turned about and went and got a man to go in my Rhoom and I set off to go home, but before I got home I got sick of my Bargain and went and told him I would go myself and pay him for his trouble for gitting the man . . . after I was Inlisted I ast the Capt. if he was willing that I should take the Small Pox, he said No by No means, for perhaps we may be calld for before you will be Ready to march, Then I was advised by Capt. Geer and Mr. Olcott to ask Col. Hunts advise about the matter where upon he said he would advise any man that was a going to Enocolate as he thought it was not safe to go without."

EBENEZER PUTNAM

His son, Eben (No. 1095), this account is taken from MSS. written in 1839. It may be that this should read: Eben married Abigail Lewis and died before 1839.

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and HANNAH RUSSELL are:

- 560. i. EBENEZER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1798-1881.
- 561. ii. RUSSELL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1768-1791; d. 1825, Middlesex, Vermont.
- 562. iii. SUSANNA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1795-1883.
- 563. iv. CALVIN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1774-1805, Middlesex, Vermont; d. May 1869, Hinckley, Ohio.
 - v. ALATHEAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1789-1883; m. DAVID CHURCH, WFT Est. 1789-1835.
 - vi. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1778-1883.
 - vii. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
 - viii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1778-1883.
 - ix. SALLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. 1828, Middlesex, Vermont; m. CALEB BAILEY, WFT Est. 1789-1824.
 - x. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1789-1883; m. SAWYER, WFT Est. 1789-1835.
 - xi. PAMELIA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. 1828, Waitsfield, Vermont; m. KNIGHT, WFT Est. 1789-1824.

233. SETH²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 09, 1754 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died February 10, 1848 in Middlesex, Vermont. He married (1) DOLLY HOLDEN WFT Est. 1769-1796. He married (2) KATE WEST WFT Est. 1778-1807.

Notes for SETH PUTNAM:

Seth Putnam was a farmer in Charlestown, New Hampshire. In June, 1776, he was a member of Captain Samuel Wetherbee's company in the regiment raised for Canadian campaign. In June, 1777, he marched in Bellow's regiment to reenforce Ticonderoga. In September, 1777, this same regiment marched to reenforce Gates. In Captain Carey's company were Ebenezer and Seth Putnam. (There was another Seth Putnam in Captain Flood's company from Alstead.

Seth Putnam died aged 93 years, 7 months. At the age of 90 he mowed with a scythe. He was a quite, dignified man and ardent freemason, being a member of Aurora Lodge, Monpelier. He was a Whig. The first settler in Middlesex was Thomas Meed, Meed did not have his family with him till the winter of 1786-7. Seth Putnam and Lovell Warren wintered in Middlesex the preceeding year, and Putnam had his family with him.

A Seth Putnam was published at Charlestown, New Hampshire, to Jane Kai Hall, 15 February, 1807. His second wife was Kate West, not Westcot as beleived.

More About SETH PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of SETH PUTNAM and DOLLY HOLDEN are:

i. SETH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1795-1881, Malone, New York; m. ROCKWELL, WFT Est. 1795-1838.

Notes for SETH PUTNAM: Seth Putnam left descendants.

- 564. ii. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. WFT Est. 1800-1881.
- 565. iii. CATHERINE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. September 1830, Middlesex, Vermont.
 - iv. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. October 18, 1814, Middlesex, Vermont.

Notes for LEWIS PUTNAM:

Lewis Putnam was of the Middlesex company, same as his brother Holden, and in September, 1814, marched his company to Plattsburg, arriving the evening before the battle and received the fire of General Sir George Prevost's troops. He was wounded in Plattsburg.

v. RUSSELL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. February 1839, Peacham, Vermont; m. FLETCHER, WFT Est. 1795-1832.

Notes for RUSSELL PUTNAM: Russell Putnam has a descendant in the person of Mrs. Carpenter of Hudson, Massachusetts, and probably others.

- vi. PHILA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. 1824, Middlesex, Vermont.
- vii. SOPHRONA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. October 1838, Middlesex, Vermont; m. ARBUCKLE, WFT Est. 1791-1829.
- viii. FLETCHER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. WFT Est. 1781-1881.

Notes for FLETCHER PUTNAM: Doubtful of this person.

ix. HOLDEN PUTNAM, b. 1781; d. February 19, 1867.

Notes for HOLDEN PUTNAM:

Holden Putnam was a leading man in Middlesex, both in civil and military matters. He was a captain of the Middlesex company, and in September, 1814, marched his company to Plattsburg, arriving the evening before the battle and received the fire of General Sir George Prevost's troops. He was in Colonel Peck's regiment.

More About HOLDEN PUTNAM:

Title: Captain

234. LEVI²⁵ PUTNAM (*EBENEZER*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 11, 1757 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died February 22, 1836 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. He married REBECCA HOLDEN WFT Est. 1778-1808, daughter of RICHARD HOLDEN and DOLLY.

Notes for LEVI PUTNAM:

Levi Putnam marched in Captain Abel Walker's company, Colonel Bellow's regiment in June, 1777, to reenforce Ticonderoga. This regiment saw but 12 days' service.

For descendants see History of Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Children of LEVI PUTNAM and REBECCA HOLDEN are:

- 566. i. IRA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1786, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1828-1877.
- ii. PARKER PUTNAM, b. April 1789; d. May 1814, Charlestown, New Hampshire.
- 567. iii. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. December 1791; d. WFT Est. 1809-1885.
- 568. iv. HIRAM PUTNAM, b. 1798, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. March 23, 1858.
- v. SOPHIA WILLARD PUTNAM, b. June 1800; d. WFT Est. 1814-1894; m. WILLIAM FARWELL, WFT Est. 1814-1847.
- 569. vi. LEVI PUTNAM, b. March 1805, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. 1845.

235. REBECCA²⁵ PUTNAM (*EBENEZER*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 15, 1759 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died 1819 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. She married JULIUS SILSBEE WFT Est. 1773-1803.

Children of REBECCA PUTNAM and JULIUS SILSBEE are:

- i. POLLY²⁶ SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
- ii. URIAH SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.
- iii. BETSEY SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
- iv. SAMUEL SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.
- v. THEODOSIA SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
- vi. CAROLINE SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
- vii. SETH SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.
- viii. PHINEAS SILSBEE, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1884.
- ix. ISAAC SILSBEE, b. January 23, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1877.

236. PAMELIA²⁵ PUTNAM (*EBENEZER*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 25, 1761 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died 1831 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. She married MOSES WHEELER WFT Est. 1773-1803, son of MOSES WHEELER and ELIZABETH HOLDEN.

Children of PAMELIA PUTNAM and MOSES WHEELER are:

- i. GEORGE²⁶ WHEELER, b. WFT Est. 1775-1802; d. WFT Est. 1781-1882.
- ii. LAURA WHEELER, b. October 31, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1878.
- iii. HORACE WHEELER, b. August 29, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1882.
- iv. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. January 15, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
- v. LUCIA WHEELER, b. September 13, 1800; d. 1814.
- vi. MARCIA WHEELER, b. February 07, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1897.

237. ISAAC²⁵ PUTNAM (*EBENEZER*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 27, 1766 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died January 24, 1766. He married (1) SARAH WING October 1795. He married (2) SALLY DAGGETT October 1824.

Notes for ISAAC PUTNAM:

Isaac Putnam was born 27 or 28 May. He was a lieutenant of the Montpelier company which marched to Plattsburg in 1814, but arrived too late to participate in the battle. Isaac was a member of Aurora Lodge, F. & A. M. Known as "Captain" Isaac Putnam, of Montpelier, Vermont, in 1835.

More About ISAAC PUTNAM: Title: Lieutenant

Children of ISAAC PUTNAM and SARAH WING are:

- 570. i. DAVID WING²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 1799; d. WFT Est. 1839-1890.
 - ii. ISAAC PUTNAM, b. May 09, 1804; d. April 11, 1827, Monpelier, Vermont.
 - iii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1815; d. WFT Est. 1792-1897.

238. TERZA²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 04, 1768 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died WFT Est. 1786-1862. She married NATHAN BENTON WFT Est. 1782-1815.

Children of TERZA PUTNAM and NATHAN BENTON are:

- i. FANNY²⁶ BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
 ii. LAURA BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- iii. POLLY BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- iv. HYRAM BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1890.
- v. PERMELIA BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- vi. CHARLOTTE BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- vii. CLARISSA BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- viii. PHILA BENTON, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.

239. JACOB²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 18, 1771 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died May 29, 1844. He married POLLY WORTH WFT Est. 1795-1824, daughter of TIMOTHY WORTH.

Notes for JACOB PUTNAM:

Jacob Putnam came from Charlestown, New Hampshire to Middlesex, Vermont, in 1784, and settled, in 1802, upon the North Branch of the Winooski River, on a farm known as the Elijah Whitney place, he being the first settler in the western part of Middlesex, Vermont. He was a farmer and lumberman. About this settlement has grown the flourishing village of Putnamville.

More About JACOB PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer, lumberman & carpenter

Children of JACOB PUTNAM and POLLY WORTH are:

i. EDWARD²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1796-1823; d. WFT Est. 1802-1903.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1839.

- 571. ii. LORENA PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1805; d. July 03, 1881.
- 572. iii. LEANDER PUTNAM, b. September 08, 1808, Middlesex, Vermont; d. March 19, 1886, Richmond, Kansas.
- 573. iv. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS PUTNAM, SR., b. February 09, 1810, Middlesex, Vermont; d. January 25, 1899.
 - v. NANCY PUTNAM, b. 1813; d. January 25, 1840.

Notes for NANCY PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1839.

vi. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. 1815; d. January 12, 1851; m. CYNTHIA STONE, January 1840.

574. vii. JACOB PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1823; d. WFT Est. 1874-1915.

240. BENJAMIN²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 27, 1775 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died WFT Est. 1823-1867. He married SALLY WILLARD WFT Est. 1795-1825, daughter of AARON WILLARD and MARY SMEAD.

Notes for BENJAMIN PUTNAM: Benjamin Putnam served in the War of 1812.

Children of BENJAMIN PUTNAM and SALLY WILLARD are:

- i. DANIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1799-1835, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. 1861, Napanock, New York. 575.
- ii. WEALTHY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1820-1907. 576.
- iii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1820-1907. 577.
- 578. iv. SCIENA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1820-1907.
- v. JEMMEROON PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1803-1904.
- 579. vi. ZYLPHA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1820-1907.
- vii. MARIA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1803-1907.
- viii. LUCRETIA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1798-1821; d. WFT Est. 1841-1909. 580.
- 581. ix. LOUISA M. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1799-1834; d. WFT Est. 1857-1921.
 - x. MARIA WHEELER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1824; d. WFT Est. 1803-1907.

Notes for MARIA WHEELER PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1839.

582. xi. BENJAMIN WILLARD PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1821, Unity, New Hampshire; d. December 21, 1881, Charlestown, New Hampshire.

241. ABIGAIL²⁵ PUTNAM (THOMAS²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est, 1751-1798, and died WFT Est, 1820-1886. She married JOHN TEMPLE HOLDEN 1812, son of TIMOTHY HOLDEN and HANNAH GLIDDEN.

Child of ABIGAIL PUTNAM and JOHN HOLDEN is:

i. JOHN TEMPLE²⁶ HOLDEN, b. February 09, 1818²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.

242. SETH²⁵ PUTNAM (THOMAS²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 16, 1756 in Lunenburg, Massachusetts, and died September 03, 1827 in Dorchester, Massachusetts. He married SARAH HARDEN February 14, 1790.

Notes for SETH PUTNAM:

Seth Thomas' twin is Susannah Putnam. His grandson, Warner Herkimer Putnam, prepared a short sketch of Seth Putnam. He states that "in 1795, when his grandfather emigrated to Canada, there were no roads from the head of the lake (where Hamilton now stands), but an Indian trail led for 215 miles into the country, and the Indians were numerous. In 1805, Seth Putnam

contracted with the local government to build a wagon road from the head of the lake to Chatham on the Thames, 18 miles east of Lake St. Clair, a distance of 160 miles through a heavily wooded country. For this he was to receive 1600 acres of land and a cash bonas. He built the road but never received his reward. After the death of Seth his son commenced proceedings to recover from the government what was due, but the outbreak of the rebellion of 1837 put an end to the matter."

He was a private in Captain Samuel Wetherbee's company, Colonel Isaac Wymann's regiment, which marched to reenforce the Northern army in June, 1776. According to his gravestone which was erected in 1847, states that he was born at Charlestown, New Hampshire, in 1758, an officer in the Revolutionary army. His son Thomas is authority for the statement that he was a member of the "Boston Tea Party."

Notes for SARAH HARDEN:

Her grandson, Warner Herkimer Putnam, prepared a short sketch of his grandmother. He states that "her name was Piper and that she was one of the few who escaped from the Massacre of Wyoming." He remembers her telling him about Butler's raid. Many of the stories he heard from her were thoroughly confirmed by history, as he found out in later days. He thinks she died about 1850, and says she never tired of telling him and others these tales of her early days."

Mr. Warner H. Putnam is probably mistaken in stating that his grandmother was a Piper. Her gravestone says Harding, and there were Hardings at Westmoreland and Exeter in the Wyoming valley who suffered severely from the massacre in goods and person, two at least of the family being killed. The entry of birth as in Nova Scotia must be a mistake.

Children of SETH PUTNAM and SARAH HARDEN are:

- i. LEWIS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1791; d. February 13, 1793.
- 583. ii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. November 06, 1793; d. December 04, 1838, Windsor, Canada.
- 584. iii. JOSHUA PUTNAM, b. January 05, 1798; d. September 19, 1859.
 - iv. FANNY PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1826-1896; m. (1) JOSEPH NICHOLAS, WFT Est. 1816-1849; m. (2) WARNER S. DYGERT. June 21, 1820.

Notes for FANNY PUTNAM: Fanny Putnam and her secon husband had one son and one daughter.

Notes for JOSEPH NICHOLAS: They had one son and one daughter.

More About JOSEPH NICHOLAS: Occupation: farmer

585. v. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. October 28, 1804, Delaware, Upper Canada; d. March 26, 1880, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

243. ABIJAH²⁵ PUTNAM (THOMAS²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 31, 1765 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died May 22, 1842. He married SUSANNAH DURANT March 13, 1794.

More About ABIJAH PUTNAM: Title: Deacon

Notes for SUSANNAH DURANT: Died at aged 75 years.

Child of ABIJAH PUTNAM and SUSANNAH DURANT is:

586. i. EPHRAIM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 10, 1794, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1833-1885.

244. ABEL²⁵ PUTNAM (THOMAS²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 29, 1766 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died WFT Est. 1807-1857. He married POLLY WHIPPLE WFT Est. 1783-1817.

Child of ABEL PUTNAM and POLLY WHIPPLE is:

i. JOHN WHIPPLE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 25, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1894.

245. ELISHA²⁵ PUTNAM (THOMAS²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1768 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died WFT Est. 1806-1859. He married LYDIA DURANT 1791.

Notes for ELISHA PUTNAM: Elisha Putnam enlisted 1 March, 1813, the same time as his son Elisha D., and died in the army, during the War of 1812.

More About ELISHA PUTNAM: Cause of Death: killed in the army

Children of ELISHA PUTNAM and LYDIA DURANT are:

i. PATTY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1818, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1794-1900.

Notes for PATTY PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

ii. LAVINA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1788-1810, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1829-1898; m. (1) JAMES BURNS, WFT Est. 1805-1847; m. (2) JOSEPH DILL, September 28, 1824.

Notes for LAVINA PUTNAM: She had four children with her first husband, all of whom died.

More About JAMES BURNS: Title: General

- iii. HENRY PUTNAM, b. February 28, 1792, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1813-1882. 587.
- 588. iv. NATHAN P. PUTNAM, b. August 23, 1793, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. March 26, 1867.
 - v. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. December 10, 1794, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1809-1888; m. JONATHAN GROUT, WFT Est. 1809-1835.

Notes for LYDIA PUTNAM:

The following notice was sent to the paper by the groom: "Married in Charlestown, Major Jonathan Grout, aged 73, and Miss Lydia Putnam, somewhat younger." She was his third wife.

Notes for JONATHAN GROUT: The following notice was sent to the paper by the groom: "Married in Charlestown, Major Jonathan Grout, aged 73, and Miss Lydia Putnam, somewhat younger." She was his third wife.

More About JONATHAN GROUT: Title: Major

- vi. ELISHA D. PUTNAM, b. February 26, 1797, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. May 01, 1864, Washington, D.C.. 589.
 - vii. SUSANNA PUTNAM, b. March 03, 1799, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1813-1893; m. JOHN L. BOWMAN, WFT Est. 1813-1846.
 - viii. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1830-1895; m. SAMUEL HURLBURT, February 29, 1824.
 - ix. ASAHEL PUTNAM, b. December 18, 1803, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

Notes for ASAHEL PUTNAM: Died young.

246. MARTHA²⁵ PUTNAM (THOMAS²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1751-1788 in Acworth, and died WFT Est. 1812-1874. She married JOHN HACKETT November 24, 1802 in Charlestown, New Hampshire.

Children of MARTHA PUTNAM and JOHN HACKETT are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ HACKETT, b. WFT Est. 1775-1825; d. WFT Est. 1788-1906.
 ii. HARVEY HACKETT, b. 1810; d. June 17, 1864, New York.
- 590.

247. TIMOTHY²⁵ PUTNAM (TIMOTHY²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 04, 1760 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died Abt. 1835 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. He married SARAH HEWITT WFT Est. 1774-1808.

Children of TIMOTHY PUTNAM and SARAH HEWITT are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 04, 1779, Langdon, New Hampshire; d. April 18, 1814; m. JOSEPH CURRIER, WFT Est. 1793-1811.
- 591. ii. TIMOTHY PUTNAM, 3D, b. July 13, 1781, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. February 13, 1834.
- 592. iii. ABRAHAM PUTNAM, b. July 27, 1783, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1830-1875.
- 593. iv. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. July 18, 1785, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1829-1877.
- v. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. May 03, 1788; d. WFT Est. 1832-1883. 594.
 - vi. OLIVE PUTNAM, b. February 05, 1791; d. April 05, 1791.
 - vii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. May 27, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1819-1886; m. WILLIAM STODDARD, January 03, 1813.
 - viii. OLIVE PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1823-1888; m. NATHAN WHITE, December 07, 1817.

Notes for OLIVE PUTNAM: Eight children.

- 595. ix. MOSES PUTNAM, b. October 12, 1796, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. February 09, 1872.
- 596. x. JOHN PUTNAM, 2D, b. June 24, 1799; d. September 03, 1865.
- 597. xi. OLIVER PUTNAM, b. June 05, 1802; d. July 17, 1869.
- xii. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. November 16, 1804, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. July 10, 1879, Springfield, Vermont. 598.
- xiii. BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. November 16, 1804, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. August 06, 1808.
- 599. xiv. SUSANNAH PUTNAM, b. June 30, 1809; d. Aft. 1875.

248. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (TIMOTHY²⁴, SETH²³, THOMAS²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 14, 1762 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died December 20, 1848 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. He married **RUTH SPENCER November 1789.**

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM: Samuel Putnam served in the War of 1812.

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and RUTH SPENCER are:

i. ROSWELL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 13, 1790, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880, in the West.

Notes for ROSWELL PUTNAM: He died somewhere in the West, leaving descendants.

- ii. HORACE PUTNAM, b. July 07, 1793, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. May 04, 1822, Charlestown, New Hampshire. 600.
- iii. ALPHEUS PUTNAM, b. August 29, 1795, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. June 09, 1875, Ogallak, Kansas. 601.
- 602. iv. ORRIN PUTNAM, b. September 06, 1797, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1846-1889, in the West.
- 603. v. JEREMY PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1799, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1820-1889, Michigan.
- 604. vi. LUKE PUTNAM, b. May 02, 1802, Weathersfield, Vermont; d. February 05, 1890, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 605. vii. CLARISSA PUTNAM, b. June 25, 1808; d. Bef. 1870.
- viii. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. May 14, 1811, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. December 16, 1888, North Cambridge, Massachusetts. 606.
- ix. ASAHEL PUTNAM, b. August 25, 1817, Acworth, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1877-1910. 607.

249. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (*TIMOTHY*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ PUTTNAM, *JOHN*¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 04, 1764 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died June 09, 1848 in Montpelier, Vermont. He married (1) PEGGY WFT Est. 1783-1826 in Charlestown, New Hampshire. He married (2) CATHERINE CASE WFT Est. 1777-1812.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: John Putnam was a Revolutionary pensioner.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and PEGGY are:

- i. JOHN GLIDDEN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 03, 1811, Montpelier, Vermont; d. October 19, 1888, Rutland, Vermont. 608.
- ii. JAMES MADISON PUTNAM, b. July 06, 1813, Springfield, Vermont; d. 1888. 609.

- 610. iii. MARK RICHARDSON PUTNAM, b. November 06, 1817, Springfield, Vermont; d. May 13, 1873, Baltimore, Maryland.
- 611. iv. LUKE SPENCER PUTNAM, b. January 24, 1819, East Montpelier, Vermont; d. August 06, 1880, Poughkeepsie, New York.
- 612. v. SARAH WILLARD PUTNAM, b. April 10, 1826, Montpelier, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1849-1920.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and CATHERINE CASE are:

- vi. MATILDA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1790-1896.
- vii. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- viii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- ix. CAROLINE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1814; d. WFT Est. 1790-1896.
- x. MARY PUTNAM, b. October 29, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.
- xi. CATHERINE PUTNAM, b. January 12, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1813-1883; m. JABEZ BECKWITH, March 1807.

250. BAILEY²⁵ PUTNAM (*TIMOTHY*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ PUTTNAM, *JOHN*¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 03, 1770 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died September 1827. He married (1) ANNA BAILEY WFT Est. 1809-

Notes for BAILEY PUTNAM: The Hist. Charlestown has hir birth as 3 May.

Children of BAILEY PUTNAM and ANNA BAILEY are:

i. BENJAMIN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1827; d. WFT Est. 1811-1910.

Notes for BENJAMIN PUTNAM: Joseph, born 1803 is given by one account and Benjamin omitted.

- ii. ROSELANA PUTNAM, b. March 04, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1813-1891.
- iii. HIRAM PUTNAM, b. March 27, 1798, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1816-1889.

1825. He married (2) JERUSHA SPENCER WFT Est. 1787-1815, daughter of JOSEPH SPENCER and LUCY.

iv. GUY PUTNAM, b. June 11, 1800, Charlestown, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1816-1891.

251. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (*TIMOTHY*²⁴, *SETH*²³, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ PUTTNAM, *JOHN*¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, *GEOFFREY*³ DE TURVILLE, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born June 07, 1772 in Charlestown, New Hampshire, and died WFT Est. 1804-1863. He married HANNAH BAILEY February 1798.

Child of DAVID PUTNAM and HANNAH BAILEY is:

613. i. PUTNAM²⁶, b. WFT Est. 1793-1822; d. WFT Est. 1818-1901.

252. JONATHAN²⁵ BAILEY (*DAVID*²⁴, *EXPERIENCE*²³ *PUTNAM*, *THOMAS*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITL*¹) was born 1740, and died 1809. He married SARAH WFT Est. 1754-1787.

Child of JONATHAN BAILEY and SARAH is:

614. i. JONATHAN²⁶ BAILEY, b. October 16, 1763; d. WFT Est. 1789-1854.

253. EBENEZER²⁵ PUTNAM (HOLYOKE²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born September 07, 1738 in probably Sutton, Massachusetts, and died May 04, 1808 in Bethel, Vermont. He married HANNAH DIKE WFT Est. 1755-1789, daughter of DANIEL DIKE and MARY WITT.

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM:

615.

Ebenezer Putnam settled in Bethel, Vermont, where he was a prosperous farmer. Mr. Ahiah Putnam, a grandson, states that "there was an old deed in town a few years since given by Holyoke Putnam. My grandfather and wife started from Sutton to Bethel; when they got as far as Westminster, Vermont, they heard of the burning of Royalton, and stayed there five years, then came to Bethel." The dates of his children are taken from an old bible once property of Mrs. Hannah (Dike) Putnam, and then in possession of her grandson, Abel Putnam.

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and HANNAH DIKE are:

- i. AZUBAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1759-1788, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1775-1869; m. JOHN LOTHROP, WFT Est. 1775-1821.
- ii. JOSHUA PUTNAM, b. November 02, 1769, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. September 13, 1856, Johnston, Vermont.
- iii. ANTHONY PUTNAM, b. March 04, 1772, Bethel, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862.

Notes for ANTHONY PUTNAM: Left descendants.

- iv. POLLY PUTNAM, b. April 05, 1774; d. WFT Est. 1788-1868; m. LEONARD WOODWARD, WFT Est. 1788-1821.
- v. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. January 07, 1776; d. WFT Est. 1790-1870; m. LEONARD GIBBS, WFT Est. 1790-1823.
- vi. SALLY PUTNAM, b. February 20, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1792-1872; m. JOHN WILLARD, WFT Est. 1792-1825.
- 616. vii. REUBEN PUTNAM, b. June 05, 1780, Bethel, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1801-1870.
 - viii. RHODA PUTNAM, b. January 08, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1797-1877; m. LEONARD RANDALL, WFT Est. 1797-1830.

254. EZRA²⁵ PUTNAM (HOLYOKE²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 02, 1751, and died July 01, 1841 in Bethel, Vermont. He married REBECCA DIKE December 14, 1780, daughter of DANIEL DIKE and MARY WITT.

Notes for EZRA PUTNAM: Ezra Putnam moved to from Sutton, Massachusetts, to Bethel, Vermont in 1787.

Children of EZRA PUTNAM and REBECCA DIKE are:

- 617. i. DANIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 18, 1782, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1873.
 - ii. CHARLOTTE PUTNAM, b. June 12, 1783; d. September 01, 1853.

Notes for CHARLOTTE PUTNAM: She married.

- iii. LUCINDA PUTNAM, b. June 11, 1787; d. 1866.
- 618. iv. EZRA PUTNAM, b. June 29, 1792, Bethel, Vermont; d. December 22, 1873, Bethel, Vermont.
- 619. v. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. August 30, 1796, Bethel, Vermont; d. May 12, 1848, Union City, Pennsylvania.
- 620. vi. SIMEON PUTNAM, b. August 30, 1796, Bethel, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1829-1887.

255. THOMAS²⁵ PUTNAM (HOLYOKE²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 01, 1754 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1784-1845. He married SUSANNA STONE WFT Est. 1768-1802.

Notes for THOMAS PUTNAM:

Thomas Putnam was among the first land "drawers" and residents in Bethel, Vermont, later removed to georgia, Vermont; and still later to Cambridge, Vermont. He served under Captain Peter Page at Skeenesborough in the Revolutionary War.

Children of THOMAS PUTNAM and SUSANNA STONE are:

- i. THOMAS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
- ii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
- iii. CALVIN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
- iv. LOVELL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
- v. LUCRETIA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1780-1886.
- vi. LUTHER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1804; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.
- 621. vii. ASA PUTNAM, b. June 1780, Bethel, Vermont; d. 1865.

256. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (*EDWARD*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 25, 1735 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died January 13, 1809 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married MARY HALL WFT Est. 1754-1783, daughter of DAVID HALL and ELIZABETH PRESCOTT.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

John Putnam was a prosperous farmer in Sutton, Massachusetts. He served in the French and Indian War, and upon the formation of bands of Minute Men in 1775 was chosen Captain of one in Sutton. There was another company of minute Men there, and both marched upon the receipt of the Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775. In Captain John Putnam's company were: Elisha, Gideon, James and Peter Putnam. In Captain Andrew Elliott's company were: Adonijah, Archelaus, David, Ebenezer, Ezra, Luke, and Moses Putnam, in all, twelve Putnams from Sutton. After the revolutionary War, Captain Putnam received a commission as Colonel in the militia.

He was at various times, subsequent to the revolution, assessor and selectman. His farm was owned by his grandson, Joseph Hall Putnam.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Title: Colonel

622.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and MARY HALL are:

i. JOSEPH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. December 25, 1758, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. 1776, in the army.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM: Died in the army.

ii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. April 05, 1761, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1762-1851.

Notes for STEPHEN PUTNAM: Married.

- iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. July 31, 1763, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1790-1857; m. THOMAS EDDY, May 25, 1784.
- iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. June 27, 1766, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1857.
- 623. v. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. November 10, 1768, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1810-1859.
 - vi. DEBORAH PUTNAM, b. May 03, 1773, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1790.
 - vii. REBECCA HALL PUTNAM, b. Abt. July 1776, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1777-1870.

Notes for REBECCA HALL PUTNAM: Died young.

More About REBECCA HALL PUTNAM: Baptism: July 04, 1776

- 624. viii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. Abt. May 1778, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1821-1873.
- 625. ix. JOSEPH HALL PUTNAM, b. April 05, 1780, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. January 06, 1870, Sutton, Massachusetts.
- 626. x. MARY PUTNAM, b. February 03, 1781, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1876.
- 627. xi. REBECCA PRESCOTT PUTNAM, b. April 16, 1783, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1825-1878.

257. RUTH²⁵ PUTNAM (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 06, 1741, and died December 28, 1811. She married SAMUEL RICH March 18, 1761, son of SAMUEL RISCH and ELIZABETH.

Children of RUTH PUTNAM and SAMUEL RICH are:

- i. STEPHEN²⁶ RICH, b. January 03, 1762; d. WFT Est. 1763-1852.
- ii. ELIJAH RICH, b. April 04, 1764; d. WFT Est. 1765-1854.
- iii. RUTH RICH, b. July 31, 1766; d. WFT Est. 1767-1860.
- iv. SAMUEL RICH, b. February 26, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1770-1859.
- v. ELIZABETH RICH, b. January 23, 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866.

258. ARCHELAUS²⁵ PUTNAM (*EDWARD*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 16, 1742/43 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died January 14, 1809 in Rutland, Massachusetts. He married SARAH PUTNAM October 10, 1765, daughter of CORNELIUS PUTNAM and ELIZABETH NELSON.

Notes for ARCHELAUS PUTNAM: Captain Archelaus Putnam was a minute man in Captain Elliott's company, 1775. More About ARCHELAUS PUTNAM: Title: Captain

Notes for SARAH PUTNAM: Married 16 Oct., 1765, Captain Archelaus Putnam (No. 432).

Children of ARCHELAUS PUTNAM and SARAH PUTNAM are:

- i. ABNER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1789, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1814-1873; m. ANNE, Bef. 1809.
- ii. AARON PUTNAM, b. July 13, 1766, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. March 23, 1822; m. (1) MARY PUTNAM, May 18, 1790; m. (2) HANNAH SIBLEY, October 06, 1814.
- iii. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. August 17, 1768, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. February 09, 1854; m. PHOEBE HICKS, March 14, 1792.
- iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. September 26, 1770, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. April 30, 1823, 27nov1788; m. ISAAC KING, November 27, 1788.
- v. ANDREW PUTNAM, b. September 24, 1773, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1821-1865; m. TAMAR CARRIEL, November 30, 1797.
- vi. RUTH PUTNAM, b. March 22, 1776, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1790-1870; m. ADONIJAH BARTLETT, WFT Est. 1790-1823.
- vii. AMY PUTNAM, b. October 07, 1779, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1822-1874; m. ABNER PUTNAM, March 13, 1799, Sutton, Massachusetts.
- viii. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. September 14, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1813-1875; m. CYRUS CARPENTER, Aft. 1808.

More About CYRUS CARPENTER:

Title: Captain

259. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 12, 1746/47, and died WFT Est. 1789-1842. She married PAUL SIBLEY WFT Est. 1763-1796, son of JONATHAN SIBLEY and HANNAH BURNAP.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and PAUL SIBLEY are:

- i. JAMES²⁶ SIBLEY, b. March 10, 1767; d. WFT Est. 1768-1857.
- ii. PAUL SIBLEY, b. August 14, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1770-1859.
- iii. CALEB SIBLEY, b. August 16, 1771; d. WFT Est. 1800-1862; m. PRUDY PUTNAM, January 01, 1794.
- iv. SARAH SIBLEY, b. January 13, 1774; d. WFT Est. 1775-1868.
- v. JONATHAN SIBLEY, b. April 17, 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.
- vi. MOLLY SIBLEY, b. September 17, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1872.
- vii. BETTY SIBLEY, b. January 01, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1875.
- viii. RUTH SIBLEY, b. February 19, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1784-1877.
- ix. RUFUS SIBLEY, b. March 02, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.
- x. SIMEON SIBLEY, b. April 12, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1877.

260. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (*EDWARD*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born 1750, and died 1796. She married BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM WFT Est. 1764-1788, son of CORNELIUS PUTNAM and ELIZABETH NELSON.

More About MARY PUTNAM: Baptism: April 22, 1750

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM: In his will, he mentions his grandson, Edward Putnam (No. 2161).

More About BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM: Will dated: May 16, 1822 Will proved: September 06, 1825

Children of MARY PUTNAM and BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM are:

i. BARTHOLOMEW²⁶ PUTNAM, b. July 13, 1774, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. July 25, 1811, Sutton, Massachusetts; m. HANNAH SIBLEY, September 04, 1801, Sutton, Massachusetts.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM: Married Hannah Sibley, who married second, 6 October, 1814, Aaron Putnam, No. 1219, and it is stated that she was a widow..

- ii. LUCY PUTNAM, b. July 08, 1779, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1873; m. SIMEON HOWARD, WFT Est. 1793-1826.
- iii. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. January 26, 1782, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1811, Sutton, Massachusetts; m. LYDIA, WFT Est. 1797-1810.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM: When Edward Putnam died his son was aged four months, his only child.

More About EDWARD PUTNAM: Will dated: June 01, 1811 Will proved: August 06, 1811

iv. PRUDENCE PUTNAM. b. November 13, 1784. Sutton, Massachusetts: d. WFT Est, 1818-1879: m. DANIEL HATHAWAY, WFT Est, 1797-1830.

- v. PHEBE PUTNAM, b. October 11, 1787, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1822; m. ELIJAH BIGELOW, WFT Est. 1801-1819.

More About ELIJAH BIGELOW: Title: Captain

- vi. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. July 15, 1796, Sutton Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
- vii. CYNTHIA PUTNAM, b. August 27, 1804, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898.

Notes for CYNTHIA PUTNAM: Not mentioned in her father's will.

261. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 01, 1752 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died March 21, 1840 in Croyden, New Hampshire. He married PHEBE WOODBURY July 03, 1776 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of BENJAMIN WOODBURY and RUTH CONANT.

Notes for DAVID PUTNAM:

David Putnam, in company with Caleb Putnam, left Sutton, Massachusetts, and settled in Croyden, New hampshire, which place was settled in 1766 by families from Sutton and Grafton, Massachusetts. David Putnam was selectman seven years between 1781 and 1796; tythingman, 1787-9; moderator, 1793 and 1796; surveyor of highways, etc., auditor, 1794 and 1804. He was a man of great industry, and of a rugged constitution. His health was as usual on the day of his death.

He served in the Revolutionary army previous to his settling in Croyden.

More About DAVID PUTNAM: Title: Deacon

Children of DAVID PUTNAM and PHEBE WOODBURY are:

- i. PHEBE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 23, 1777, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. July 13, 1819; m. NOAH LANSWELL, April 13, 1806, Croyden, New Hampshire.
- ii. SOLOMON PUTNAM, b. September 30, 1779, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. September 20, 1805, Croydon, New Hampshire. 628.
 - iii. BETTY PUTNAM, b. January 10, 1782, Croyden, New Hampshire; d. Abt. October 1845; m. BENJAMIN WHIPPLE, May 06, 1802.
 - iv. POLLY PUTNAM, b. February 22, 1784, Croyden, New Hampshire; d. June 21, 1804.

Notes for POLLY PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- v. LUCY PUTNAM, b. September 26, 1786, Croyden, New Hampshire; d. October 18, 1821; m. SIMEON WHEELER, Abt. May 1810.
 - vi. PUTNAM, b. March 24, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.
- 629. vii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. October 02, 1790, Croydon, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1829-1881, Hanover, New Hampshire.
 - viii. RUTH PUTNAM, b. August 16, 1793, Croyden, New Hampshire; d. May 31, 1826; m. JAMES WHEELER, November 05, 1817, Croyden, New Hampshire.
- 630. ix. JOHN PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1797, Croydon, New Hampshire; d. February 18, 1884, Croydon, New Hampshire.

262. CALEB²⁵ PUTNAM, SR. (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 27, 1754 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1798-1846 in Croydon, New Hampshire. He married JUDITH LIBBY August 21, 1776 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL LIBBY and ABIGAIL PARK.

Notes for CALEB PUTNAM, SR.:

Caleb Putnam, Sr. is asserted by family traditions to have served in the army during the Revolution. About 1781, Caleb and his brother Daniel removed from Sutton, Massachusetts, to Croyden, New Hampshire. In 1785, he held the office of constable, a position of much more importance then than now.

He was often chosen to office, particularly to such as had control of the highways.

There is a record of marriage at Croydon, New Hampshire, 21 November, 1811, of Caleb Putnam and Freelove Elliott. This is probably a second marriage of Caleb Putnam.

Notes for JUDITH LIBBY: She died suddenly, aged 54 years.

631.

632.

Children of CALEB PUTNAM and JUDITH LIBBY are:

- i. MEHALETH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1797; d. WFT Est. 1817-1885; m. REUBEN WINTER, 1812.
- ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1774-1795; d. WFT Est. 1813-1882; m. NATHANIEL COLE, November 17, 1808.
- iii. LU PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1801; d. WFT Est. 1791-1884; m. PHELPS, WFT Est. 1791-1834.
- iv. CALEB PUTNAM, b. February 28, 1779, Croydon, New Hampshire; d. October 25, 1865, Woodbury, Vermont.
- v. JUDITH PUTNAM, b. December 22, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1806-1874; m. WILLIAM WHIPPLE, January 18, 1800, Croyden, New Hampshire.
 - vi. RUTH PUTNAM, b. October 18, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1796-1876; m. ETHAN POWERS, WFT Est. 1796-1829.
- vii. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. March 28, 1785, Croydon, New Hampshire; d. February 29, 1860, Cuttingsville, Vermont.
- viii. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. December 12, 1786, Croyden, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1816-1877; m. LYDIA MELANDY, June 21, 1810, Croyden, New Hampshire.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM: Edward Putnam was selectman in 1819. Afterward migrated to Illinois and died at an advanced age, leaving children.

- ix. HIRAM PUTNAM, b. March 05, 1791, Croydon, New Hampshire; d. May 15, 1864, Croydon, New Hampshire. 633.
- 634. x. PETER PUTNAM, b. August 16, 1795, Croydon, New Hampshire; d. December 17, 1881, Croydon, New Hampshire.

263. PETER²⁵ PUTNAM (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 29, 1757 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died November 22, 1827. He married SARAH MARBLE WFT Est. 1776-1804.

Notes for PETER PUTNAM: Peter Putnam died suddenly, while at dinner.

Notes for SARAH MARBLE: She died at the residence of her son Peter.

Children of PETER PUTNAM and SARAH MARBLE are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 02, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1807-1878. 635.
- ii. PETER PUTNAM, b. March 22, 1788, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1841-1880. 636.
- 637. iii. FANNY PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1800, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1836-1895.

264. LUCY²⁵ PUTNAM (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 02, 1760, and died 1841 in Sutton, Massachusetts. She married HENRY PHELPS August 19, 1777, son of HENRY PHELPS.

Children of LUCY PUTNAM and HENRY PHELPS are:

- i. JAMES²⁶ PHELPS, b. WFT Est. 1778-1801; d. WFT Est. 1783-1882.
- ii. SIMEON PHELPS, b. WFT Est. 1778-1801; d. WFT Est. 1783-1882.
- 639. iii. STEPHEN PHELPS, b. 1792, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. 1827, Rochester, New York.

265. ASA²⁵ PUTNAM (EDWARD²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 30, 1763 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1816. He married RACHEL HARWOOD WFT Est. 1775-1806.

Notes for ASA PUTNAM:

Asa Putnam married second Mrs. Taft, of Douglas. He was a farmer and carpenter in Sutton, Massachusetts. His son David inherited the homestead, which was the farm of his grandfather Edward, and passed it to his son Bradford. As a Putnam accumulated considerable property by his industery; he was often selectman and assessor.

641.

Children of ASA PUTNAM and RACHEL HARWOOD are:

i. REBECCA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1784-1811; d. WFT Est. 1800-1893; m. MAYNARD DODGE, WFT Est. 1800-1844.

Notes for REBECCA PUTNAM: She died soon after the birth of a son.

- 640. ii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1763, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1818-1855.
 - iii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. August 13, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1881.
- iv. PERLEY PUTNAM, b. October 28, 1789; d. December 20, 1808.
 - v. ASA PUTNAM, b. June 13, 1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1821-1886.
 - vi. DELIA PUTNAM, b. May 12, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1812-1892; m. PERLEY HOWARD, WFT Est. 1812-1845.

Notes for DELIA PUTNAM: No children.

More About PERLEY HOWARD: Title: Captain

- 642. vii. DARIUS PUTNAM, b. February 02, 1801, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. August 02, 1838, Sutton, Massachusetts.
- 643. viii. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. April 15, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1832-1897.
- 644. ix. JULIA PUTNAM, b. November 13, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1842-1903.

266. EZRA²⁵ LOVELL (EUNICE²⁴ PUTNAM, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 29, 1749 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1790-1840. He married MARY JENNISON WFT Est. 1768-1798, daughter of ELIAS JENNISON and HANNAH TWIST.

Children of EZRA LOVELL and MARY JENNISON are:

- i. ELIAS²⁶ LOVELL, b. January 12, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.
- ii. POLLY LOVELL, b. February 17, 1779; d. WFT Est. 1780-1873.
- iii. LYDIA LOVELL, b. June 05, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876.
- iv. EZRA LOVELL, b. July 08, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1881.

267. RUTH²⁵ CURTIS (ABIGAIL²⁴ PUTNAM, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 17, 1744/45 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1776-1839. She married ANDREW PEABODY December 13, 1769, son of ZERUBBABEL PEABODY and JERUSHA WHITE.

Children of RUTH CURTIS and ANDREW PEABODY are:

- i. LUCY²⁶ PEABODY, b. September 28, 1770; d. 1801; m. ABRAHAM GAGE, June 25, 1795.
- ii. ANDREW PEABODY, b. February 29, 1772; d. December 1813. 645.
- iii. HANNAH PEABODY, b. August 22, 1773; d. WFT Est. 1812-1868. 646.

268. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (MILES²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1746-1775 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died September 30, 1802 in Grafton, Vermont. He married DORCAS BONE December 03, 1790.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and DORCAS BONE are:

i. ELIJAH V.²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 29, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.

Notes for ELIJAH V. PUTNAM: In 1848 had two sons and living in Galway, New York.

ii. FLETCHER PUTNAM, b. August 12, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1883.

Notes for FLETCHER PUTNAM: In 1848 had four sons and lived in Florence, New York.

MARY PUTNAM, b. March 07, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1890.

- iii.
- iv. NARBY PUTNAM, b. March 12, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888.
- v. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. March 22, 1800; d. Aft. 1848.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM: In 1848 lived in Delaware County, New York.

269. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (MILES²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 05, 1751 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died March 22, 1813.

Children of AARON PUTNAM are:

i. PATTY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. December 09, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876.

Notes for PATTY PUTNAM: Married and went to England.

ii. AARON PUTNAM, b. February 26, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.

270. EDWARD²⁵ PUTNAM (*MILES*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 20, 1755 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died December 02, 1843 in Grafton, Vermont. He married (1) MARY MASTICK August 1779. He married (2) HANNAH MITCHELL June 30, 1805.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM:

Edward Putnam served in the American army at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1775. During 1776, he was a member of Captain Gates' company, Holman's regiment, and was present at the Battle of White Plains. Later he was stationed at Albany. He enlisted from Winchendon.

Children of EDWARD PUTNAM and MARY MASTICK are:

- 647. i. LEVI²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 15, 1781, Sutton, Massachuseets; d. October 06, 1808, Natchetaches, Louisiana.
- ii. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. August 18, 1782, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM: Married and had four sons and four daughters. In early life a merchant, but later ran a farm in Warsaw, New York.

More About EDWARD PUTNAM: Occupation: merchant, then farmer

iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. July 29, 1784, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1798-1878; m. HENRY BLOOD, WFT Est. 1798-1831.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: In 1835 they had five or six children.

Notes for HENRY BLOOD: In 1835 they had five or six children.

More About HENRY BLOOD: Title: Captain

iv. LUKE PUTNAM, b. September 15, 1788, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.

Notes for LUKE PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1848, at which date he was farming in Warsaw, New York.

More About LUKE PUTNAM:

Occupation: farmer

271. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (*MILES*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 12, 1767 in Harvard, and died September 27, 1810 in Grafton, Vermont²¹. He married SUSANNAH PAGE September 04, 1796, daughter of EBENEZER PAGE.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

Captain John Putnam obtained his commission while in the infantry branch of the service. He was a firm and earnest member of the Congregationalist church. In 1848 his town sons occupied the farm originally owned by their grandfather, Miles Putnam, in Grafton, Vermont.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Title: Captain

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and SUSANNAH PAGE are:

648. i. JOHN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 02, 1798, Grafton, Vermont; d. October 15, 1853, Grafton, Vermont.

649. ii. ASHER PUTNAM, b. October 05, 1799, Grafton, Vermont; d. July 27, 1870, Grafton, Vermont.

272. MILES²⁵ PUTNAM (*MILES*²⁴, *EDWARD*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ PUTTNAM, *JOHN*¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ WALE, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, *GEOFFREY*³ DE TURVILLE, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born July 06, 1774 in Winchendon, and died December 25, 1827 in Plainfield, New Jersey. He married MARTHA DAVIS October 30, 1800, daughter of JOHN DAVIS and SARAH.

More About MILES PUTNAM: Occupation: school-teacher

Notes for MARTHA DAVIS: Previous to her marriage to Miles Putnam she was a school-teacher.

More About MARTHA DAVIS: Occupation: school-teacher

Children of MILES PUTNAM and MARTHA DAVIS are:

- 650. i. JOHN W. DAVIS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 21, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1835-1892.
- 651. ii. ANDREW WILKINS PUTNAM, b. January 09, 1802, Barnard, New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1837-1893.
 - iii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. July 31, 1805, Barnard, New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1831-1899; m. AZELL NOE, January 12, 1825.
 - iv. CLARINDA PUTNAM, b. September 09, 1807, Piscataway; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.
- 652. v. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. June 15, 1809, Warren (formerly Barnard), New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1838-1900.
 - vi. ABRAHAM DAVIS PUTNAM, b. April 23, 1811; d. June 08, 1811.

More About ABRAHAM DAVIS PUTNAM: Burial: Scotch Plains, New Jersey

- 653. vii. ELLIS PUTNAM, b. December 19, 1813, Warren, New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1839-1904.
 - viii. PAMELIA DAVIS PUTNAM, b. April 06, 1815, Warren, New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
 - ix. OLIVE DAVIS PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1817, Warren, New jersey; d. WFT Est. 1818-1911.

- x. ZEMIAH STED PUTNAM, b. January 13, 1821, Warren, New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1822-1911.
- xi. MARTHA MARIA PUTNAM, b. July 09, 1823, Warren, New Jersey; d. March 24, 1826.

More About MARTHA MARIA PUTNAM: Burial: Scotch Plains, New Jersey

xii. RACHEL ANN PUTNAM, b. May 07, 1828, Warren, New Jersey; d. WFT Est. 1829-1922.

273. ENOCH²⁵ FULLER (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 13, 1754 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1835. He married SARAH PUTNAM WFT Est. 1768-1801, daughter of NATHANIEL PUTNAM and ABIGAIL WILKINS.

Children of ENOCH FULLER and SARAH PUTNAM are:

- i. AMOS²⁶ FULLER, b. April 27, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1870.
- ii. SALLY FULLER, b. November 05, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1795-1875; m. PETER PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1795-1828.
- iii. BENJAMIN FULLER, b. September 01, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1810-1874; m. NAOMI BURTON, October 11, 1804.
- iv. DANIEL FULLER, b. September 20, 1785; d. October 03, 1858, Wilton, New Hampshire; m. BETSEY BURNHAM, 1810.
- v. FREDERIC FULLER, b. March 15, 1790; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880.
- vi. MARY PUTNAM FULLER, b. July 05, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.
- vii. ENOCH FULLER, b. August 05, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.

274. ANDREW²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELISHA²⁴*, *ELISHA²³*, *EDWARD²²*, *THOMAS²¹*, *JOHN²⁰*, *NICHOLAS¹⁹*, *JOHN¹⁸*, *RICHARD¹⁷* PUTTNAM, *JOHN¹⁶* PUTTENHAM, *JOHN¹⁵*, *RICHARD¹⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², *JOHN¹¹*, *JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰*, *WILLIAM⁹*, *THOMAS⁸ WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ⁷*, *HENRY FITZ⁶*, *RICHARD FITZ⁵*, *WILLIAM⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 02, 1742 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1812 in Townsend, Massachusetts²². He married LUCY PARKS January

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 02, 1742 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1812 in Townsend, Massachusetts²². He married LUCY PARKS January 10, 1764.

Notes for ANDREW PUTNAM:

Andrew Putnam owned and cultivated a farm in Greenfield, Massachusetts, besides fitting young men for college. He accepted farm work as an equivalent for board. About 1794, the farm in Greenfield was sold and a smaller one in Townsend, Massachusetts, bought, whither the family, now consisting of but Mr. and Mrs. Putnam and the three youngest children, the elder boys having sought their fortunes in the west, removed.

Mr. Putnam was fond of dress and had a fine carriage, being six feet two inches in height. The boys were all tall, being over six feet in height. He died aged above 70 years.

More About ANDREW PUTNAM: Occupation: schoolmaster

Notes for LUCY PARKS: It is said that Mrs. Putnam was the handsomest girl that ever entered Sutton meeting house; she was rather short in stature. She died aged above 70 years.

Children of ANDREW PUTNAM and LUCY PARKS are:

- 654. i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1763-1791; d. WFT Est. 1813-1879.
- 655. ii. LUCY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1763-1792; d. WFT Est. 1785-1873.
 - iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1763-1792; d. WFT Est. 1779-1873; m. ELIPHAZ ALLEN, WFT Est. 1779-1825.
 - iv. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1765; d. March 13, 1787.
 - v. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. May 25, 1767; d. February 08, 1821; m. ELIPHAR ALLEN, WFT Est. 1781-1809.
- 656. vi. ANDREW PUTNAM, b. March 11, 1769, Winchester, New Hampshire; d. June 14, 1828, Stcokton, New York.
- 657. vii. MALACHI PUTNAM, b. October 14, 1772, Winchester; d. Abt. 1847, Lowville, New York.
- viii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1774; d. August 30, 1776.
- 658. ix. PETER PUTNAM, b. August 05, 1776, Winchester; d. February 25, 1847, Athens, Michigan.
- 659. x. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. April 08, 1778, Greenfield, Massachusetts; d. September 02, 1867.
- 660. xi. DAVID PUTNAM, b. January 11, 1783, Greenfield, Massachusetts; d. July 22, 1834, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 661. xii. MARY PUTNAM, b. April 05, 1789; d. October 01, 1874, Keene, New Hampshire.

275. ELISHA²⁵ PUTNAM (ELISHA²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 04, 1745 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died May 25, 1784. He married ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN WFT Est. 1762-1780, daughter of JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN and HANNAH.

Notes for ELISHA PUTNAM:

All of their children were born either in Winchester or Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Children of ELISHA PUTNAM and ABIGAIL CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. LUCY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1784, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1770-1870.
- ii. MOLLY PUTNAM, b. February 23, 1766, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1780-1860; m. MOSES SIBLEY, WFT Est. 1780-1813.
- iii. VASHTI PUTNAM, b. January 28, 1768, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1782-1862; m. WHEELOCK, WFT Est. 1782-1815.
- iv. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. January 20, 1770, Massachusetts; d. February 1779.
- v. DEBORAH PUTNAM, b. January 20, 1770, Massachusetts; d. February 06, 1770.
- vi. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. August 08, 1772, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1789-1862; m. LEVINA ELLIS, WFT Est. 1789-1822.
- vii. ABRAHAM PUTNAM, b. January 19, 1775, Massachusetts; d. April 14, 1777.
- viii. ABNER PUTNAM, b. March 28, 1777, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1794-1867; m. STEARNS, WFT Est. 1794-1827.
- ix. LUCY PUTNAM, b. November 16, 1779, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1873; m. OLIVER SIBLEY, WFT Est. 1793-1826.

276. JOKTON²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELISHA*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 01, 1750 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1787-1841 in probably Gloucester, Rhode Island. He married ANNE HARRIS April 07, 1770, daughter of JOHN HARRIS.

Notes for JOKTON PUTNAM:

Jokton Putnam, during his minority, was ward of John Taft (1766), but soon removed from Sutton, Massachusetts, to Uxbridge, Massachusetts, (while there, in September, 1772, he was appointed guardian of his brother William), thence to Gloucester, Rhode Island. On 3 february, 1778, he was drafted into the Continental army from Uxbridge to serve in Massachusetts, till 5 November, 1778. They were, however, ordered to the Hudson, and he, with three others, failed to appear.

In May, 1783, he petitioned the general Court of Rhode Island for his discharge from prison. From this petition it appears that he with others had benn convicted of high crimes and misdemeanors and sentenced to pay L100 lawful money and costs and remain in goal till paid. He states that his property is under attachment for dept; that his family is large and suffering for want of his services. His petition was granted upon payment of costs.

In May, 1786, he again petitions, stating that in March, 1783, he and others were convicted of riotous proceedings at Gloucester and sentenced, etc.; that by the indulgence of the court he was liberated, having given security for his share of the costs, viz., L70, lawful money; that his property being small and family large, he prays that he may do as others have done, pay the costs in state notes. This was also granted.

Probably the disturbances above alluded to, were caused by the immence depreciation of paper money which followed the large issues by the state and federal governments, and which caused great suffering.

Children of JOKTON PUTNAM and ANNE HARRIS are:

- i. LUCINDA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. May 24, 1771, Gloucester, Rhode Island; d. WFT Est. 1795-1865; m. DANIEL CURTIS, April 12, 1789, Gloucester, Rhode Island.
- ii. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. July 06, 1773, Glocester, Rhode Island; d. WFT Est. 1812-1864.
 - iii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. December 23, 1775, Gloucester, Rhode Island; d. April 07, 1776.
 - iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. February 13, 1777, Gloucester, Rhode Island; d. WFT Est. 1778-1871.
 - v. MOLLY PUTNAM, b. April 28, 1779, Gloucester, Rhode Island; d. WFT Est. 1780-1873.
 - vi. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. July 04, 1781, Gloucester, Rhode Island; d. WFT Est. 1782-1875.
 - vii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. February 26, 1784, Gloucester, Rhode Island; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.

277. LUKE²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELISHA*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 05, 1755 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1794-1846. He married MARY PUTNAM November 23, 1786, daughter of JONATHAN PUTNAM and ANNE CHASE.

Notes for LUKE PUTNAM:

662.

Luke Putnam served as private in Revolution. He marched from Sutton, Massachusetts, upon the Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775, and served during the seige of Boston.

Child of LUKE PUTNAM and MARY PUTNAM is:

i. TYLER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 11, 1791, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.

Notes for TYLER PUTNAM: Tyler Putnam was a Revolutionary soldier.

278. WILLIAM²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELISHA*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 07, 1758 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died July 22, 1818 in Buckland, Massachusetts. He married SUBMIT FISH June 25, 1778.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM:

Lieutenant William Putnam removed from Upton, Massachusetts to Buckland, Massachusetts. he was a successful farmer. Upon the Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775, he marched, as a private in Captain Robert Taft's company, from Upton, and served through the seige.

More About WILLIAM PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer Title: Lieutenant

663.

Children of WILLIAM PUTNAM and SUBMIT FISH are:

- i. LYDIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 07, 1779; d. July 06, 1822.
- ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. April 08, 1780; d. May 20, 1780.
- iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. June 14, 1781; d. May 09, 1800.
- iv. ZILPHA PUTNAM, b. April 15, 1784; d. 1862.
 - v. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. May 18, 1786; d. Aft. 1836.

Notes for ELISHA PUTNAM: Elisha Putnam moved to Vermont and had been a member of the Vermont Assembly, and was formerly a joiner and carpenter and afterward a farmer.

More About ELISHA PUTNAM: Occupation: joiner & carpenter, then farmer

- 664. vi. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. March 15, 1788, Buckland, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1832-1880.
 - vii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. February 28, 1790; d. December 06, 1828.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM: Deacon Daniel Putnam was a baptist deacon of the Baptist church at Ashfield.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM: Title: Deacon

- viii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. February 06, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
- 665. ix. ABNER PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1794, Buckland, Massachusetts; d. August 27, 1862, Stockton, New York.
 - x. SUBMIT PUTNAM, b. July 11, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1891.

Notes for SUBMIT PUTNAM:

279. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (NEHEMIAH²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 23, 1743/44 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died October 03, 1777 in Brookfield. He married PATIENCE POTTER June 06, 1770, daughter of DANIEL POTTER.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and PATIENCE POTTER are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 26, 1771, Brookfield; d. WFT Est. 1785-1865; m. JOHN CAMERON, WFT Est. 1785-1818.
- 666. ii. CALVIN PUTNAM, b. February 05, 1773, Brookfield; d. WFT Est. 1806-1864.
 - iii. LUTHER PUTNAM, b. November 23, 1775, Brookfield; d. WFT Est. 1776-1865.

Notes for LUTHER PUTNAM: Died young.

iv. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. November 17, 1776, Brookfield; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.

Notes for FRANKLIN PUTNAM: Died young.

280. RACHEL²⁵ PUTNAM (NEHEMIAH²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 17, 1750, and died WFT Est. 1768-1844. She married REUBEN SWAN WFT Est. 1764-1797.

Child of RACHEL PUTNAM and REUBEN SWAN is:

i. REBECCA BILLINGS²⁶ SWAN, b. WFT Est. 1768-1791; d. WFT Est. 1790-1875. 667.

281. REUBEN²⁵ PUTNAM (NEHEMIAH²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 09, 1757 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died June 1797 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH MASON November 07, 1780.

More About REUBEN PUTNAM: Occupation: cabinet-maker Title: Deacon

Notes for ELIZABETH MASON: She survived her husband.

Children of REUBEN PUTNAM and ELIZABETH MASON are:

- i. AARON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 29, 1781, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. February 27, 1854, Sutton, Massachusetts. 668.
- ii. JONAS PUTNAM, b. March 05, 1783, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1834. 669.
 - iii. MASON PUTNAM, b. December 20, 1784, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. August 10, 1872, Winthrop, Maine.
 - iv. MANNING PUTNAM, b. April 12, 1787, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1788-1877.

Notes for MANNING PUTNAM:

Manning Putnam was at first a saddler; but afterward became a Methodist preacher and removed to Ohio, where he had two or three sons who died in infancy.

More About MANNING PUTNAM: Occupation: saddler, then preacher

RUFUS PUTNAM, b. August 01, 1789, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1790-1879. v.

Notes for RUFUS PUTNAM: Died young.

671.

- vi. RUFUS AUSTIN PUTNAM, b. November 18, 1791, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1836-1883. 670.
 - vii. JOHN MILTON PUTNAM, b. February 26, 1794, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. August 18, 1871, Elyria, Ohio.
 - viii. JONATHAN PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1796, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1834.

282. JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (NEHEMIAH²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 20, 1760 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1792-1851 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married TAMAR TOWNE WFT Est. 1774-1808.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM: Twin with Benjamin. Apponited administrator of his brother Aaron's estate upon decease of their father, Nehemiah Putnam, 7 August, 1792.

Notes for TAMAR TOWNE: She was appointed administrator on her husbands estate, 3 January, 1797.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and TAMAR TOWNE are:

i. BENJAMIN²⁶ PUTNAM. b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1787-1889.

More About BENJAMIN PUTNAM: Occupation: Baptist minister

- ii. TAMAR PUTNAM, b. July 08, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.
- JOHN TOWNE PUTNAM, b. September 24, 1787; d. 1816. iii.

Notes for JOHN TOWNE PUTNAM: Administation on his estate to his widow, Sarah, 5 March, 1816.

More About JOHN TOWNE PUTNAM: Occupation: shoemaker

iv. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. August 30, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1790-1879.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM:

Occupation: Baptist clergyman

283. BENJAMIN²⁵ PUTNAM (NEHEMIAH²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 20, 1760 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1834. He married PATTY MASON WFT Est. 1774-1808.

Notes for BENJAMIN PUTNAM: Twim with Joseph. Perley Putnam names another son, Rufus of "Hardwick."

More About BENJAMIN PUTNAM: Occupation: joiner, carriage-maker, then Baptist clergyman Title: Reverend

Children of BENJAMIN PUTNAM and PATTY MASON are:

i. RUFUS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1787-1889.

Notes for RUFUS PUTNAM: Died in childhood.

ii. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1787-1889.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM: Died in childhood.

iii. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1787-1889.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM: Died in childhood.

672. iv. SIMEON PUTNAM, b. 1785, Rutland; d. Abt. 1833.

v. JOHN PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1790, Rutland, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880.

More About JOHN PUTNAM:

Occupation: farmer

284. ADONIJAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 06, 1744 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1790-1836 in Guilford center, Vermont. He married MARY WILKINS November 27, 1766.

Notes for ADONIJAH PUTNAM:

Guilford was the scene of many conflicts between the "Yorkers" and "Green Mountain Boys." Each party alternately held control and committed depredations upon the property of the opposing faction. This state of things lasted until Vermont was finally admitted to the union as a state. In 1788, a grant of land was made by New York to those inhabitants of the grants, who had suffered from their attempt to uphold New York authority. Among these was Adonijah Putnam, who received 212 acres in Clinton, now Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York. About this time (1792) it is stated by a gentleman writing from the settlements in Western New York, that \$265 above the cost of land was the least that a family should attempt a settlement. This was the cost of a log hut \$100 - a yoke of oxen, a cow, farming utensils, etc. His children are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, Jonathan.

His birth is either 6 or 9 October, 1744, and died 1791-2.

Children of ADONIJAH PUTNAM and MARY WILKINS are:

- 673.
- i. LEMUEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1794, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1819-1878.
 - ii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1794, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1771-1873.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM: Married and had children.

iii. JANNA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1794, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1771-1873.

Notes for JANNA PUTNAM: Married and had children.

iv. LUCY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1794, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1770-1876.

Notes for LUCY PUTNAM: Unmarried.

v. ASA PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1770, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1787-1860; m. <UNNAMED>, WFT Est. 1787-1820.

Notes for ASA PUTNAM: Married and had children.

vi. ELIHU PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1770, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1771-1860.

Notes for ELIHU PUTNAM: Married and had children.

vii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1770, Guilford, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1771-1860.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: Married and had children.

674. viii. JARED PUTNAM, b. May 1788, Guilford, Vermont; d. May 06, 1844.

285. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 25, 1755 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1794-1850. She married LUKE PUTNAM November 23, 1786, son of ELISHA PUTNAM and LYDIA CHASE.

Notes for LUKE PUTNAM:

Luke Putnam served as private in Revolution. He marched from Sutton, Massachusetts, upon the Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775, and served during the seige of Boston.

Child of MARY PUTNAM and LUKE PUTNAM is:

i. TYLER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 11, 1791, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.

Notes for TYLER PUTNAM: Tyler Putnam was a Revolutionary soldier.

286. FRANCIS²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 24, 1758 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1806-1850 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married JOANNA LELAND December 11, 1783 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of ABNER LELAND and FAIRWEATHER.

Notes for FRANCIS PUTNAM:

Captain Francis Putnam served in the revolution, volunteering as a private upon the call for troops after the lexington Alarm. During the siege of Boston he was in Colonel Gridley's regiment. He also saw service in other parts.

He was a man of great agility and strenght, he could out-jump every man in the regiment except Jacob Severy. It is recorded of him that he could jump a bar six inches higher than his head. The grist mill owned by Jonathan Putnam, was operated by Francis, who afterward gave it to his son Silas, who in turn sold it to his brother Pliney. The property was afterward included in the property of the Sutton Cranberry Company.

More About FRANCIS PUTNAM: Title: Captain Will dated: May 06, 1831 Will proved: December 1840

Children of FRANCIS PUTNAM and JOANNA LELAND are:

- i. NANCY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 08, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1814-1878.
 ii. PHEBE PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1841-1881. 675.
- 676.
- iii. SILAS PUTNAM, b. October 15, 1788, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1837-1880, Sutton, Massachusetts. 677.
- iv. ROYAL PUTNAM, b. April 16, 1791, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1833-1882, Moultonboro, New Hampshire. 678.
 - v. OLIVE PUTNAM, b. May 27, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.

Notes for OLIVE PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1831.

- 679. vi. MARIA PUTNAM, b. June 28, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1835-1891.
- vii. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. February 28, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1844-1894. 680.
- 681. viii. PLINEY PUTNAM, b. February 15, 1801, Grafton, Vermont; d. February 18, 1878.
- 682. ix. FANNY PUTNAM, b. May 28, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1822-1898.

287. JONATHAN FOLLANSBEE²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 09, 1763 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died October 30, 1858 in Sutton, Massachusetts, He married PHILANA LELAND July 06, 1786.

More About JONATHAN FOLLANSBEE PUTNAM: Occupation: miller

Children of JONATHAN PUTNAM and PHILANA LELAND are:

- i. JONATHAN FOLLANSBEE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. May 06, 1787, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1820-1878. 683.
- ii. PHILANA PUTNAM, b. November 01, 1789, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1883. 684.
- 685. iii. JIM PUTNAM, b. July 11, 1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. June 13, 1855.

288. SOLOMAN²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 17, 1755 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1830 in Claremont, New Hampshire. He married MIRIAM ELMER October 20, 1779.

Notes for SOLOMAN PUTNAM: Two of his daughters died by suffocation.

More About SOLOMAN PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of SOLOMAN PUTNAM and MIRIAM ELMER are:

- i. ELECTA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 24, 1782; d. December 04, 1867. 686.
- ii. PHILINA PUTNAM, b. June 30, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1800-1876. 687.
- iii. ZELOTES PUTNAM, b. March 02, 1784, Claremont, New Hampshire; d. January 13, 1863. 688.
- 689. iv. SALLY PUTNAM, b. February 03, 1786; d. July 24, 1847.
 - v. CHESTER PUTNAM, b. August 11, 1787; d. Bef. 1834.
- vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. March 30, 1789; d. October 18, 1851; m. LUCIA CODY, WFT Est. 1806-1836.
- 690. vii. SOPHIA PUTNAM, b. December 17, 1790; d. March 18, 1864.
- viii. MARY PUTNAM, b. August 17, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1810-1886. 691.
- ELISHA PUTNAM, b. July 15, 1794; d. January 29, 1814.

- x. FANNY PUTNAM, b. May 28, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1890.
- xi. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. May 28, 1798; d. February 03, 1885.
- xii. HIRAM PUTNAM, b. March 06, 1800; d. September 20, 1857.

289. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 10, 1761 in Winchester, New Hampshire, and died November 17, 1849 in Chesterfield, New Hampshire. He married MARY CONVERSE 1801, daughter of JOSEPH CONVERSE and ELIZABETH DAVIS.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

John Putnam in his boyhood lived in the family of Ebenezer Harvey, Jr., at Chesterfield, Vermont. In 1779, he enlisted in Colonel Hercules Mooney's regiment, which regiment was ordered to Rhode Island. After his marriage he lived in Centre Village. Although Mr. Putnam commenced life in humble circumstances, he aquired a considerable fortune. He was trustee of the academy and selectman several years between 1808 and 1826. He was representative between 1816 and 1826.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and MARY CONVERSE are:

- i. MARY ADALINE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 13, 1802; d. June 22, 1890. 692.
- ii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. May 03, 1804; d. July 02, 1877. 693.
- iii. CHARLOTTE PUTNAM, b. March 01, 1807; d. September 22, 1858. 694.
- 695. iv. CHARLES LEWIS PUTNAM, b. September 10, 1810, Chesterfield, New Hampshire; d. July 17, 1877, Worcester, Massachusetts.

- v. FRANCES MARIA PUTNAM, b. July 18, 1816; d. June 29, 1817.
- 696. vi. JULIA PUTNAM, b. August 17, 1819; d. January 16, 1897, Louisville.
- 697. vii. JOHN JAY PUTNAM, b. May 21, 1823, Chesterfield, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1869-1915.

290. GIDEON²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 17, 1763 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died December 01, 1812 in Saratoga Springs, New York. He married DOADA RISLEY 1874.

Notes for GIDEON PUTNAM:

Gideon Putnam started in life without other means than a good wife and ample courage. Their first settlement was at Middlebury, Vermont, where a log cabin was built by the young husband, and here they kept house. An inventory of their household goods would have shown but three cups and saucers, three plates, knives and forks, an earthen tea-pot, and spider. The site of the log cabin is now covered by Middlebury College.

Not being satisfied with Middlebury, a removal was made to Rutland, Vermont, where their eldest son was born. Thence to "Five Nations" or "Bemis Flats," where they were joined by Dr. Clement Blakesley and wife, who was sister of Mrs. Putnam. In consequence of a severe freshet which caused him considerable loss, Mr. Putnam left the locality and following the Indian trail went, in 1789, to Saratoga Springs, New York, then comparatively unknown. He was the pioneer in developing the resources of Saratoga Springs. There he leased three hundred acres, and building a cabin commenced anew. Within two years he had paid for his farm in full, the lumbering business in which he engaged proving profitable.

In 1802 he erected seventy feet of Union Hall upon land bought for that purpose. Union Hall was sold in 1864, to Leland Bros., and the hotel is now called the Grand Union.

In 1805, having bought 150 acres of land, he laid out the Village, reserving a burial place and church site, upon which the Baptists built in 1821, theirs being the first church to organize. The next year Washington or Clarendon spring was excavated and tubed, and also the Columbian; besides all this he erected a bath house just north of Congress Spring, and excavated a spring about fifteen feet distant from the present Congress Fountain.

He next tubed Hamilton Spring, and in 1811 commenced the erection of Congress Hall, during the building of which he fell from a staging and broke several ribs. The following November he was seized with inflammation of the lungs which proved fatal. He was buried in the cemetery he had presented to the town.

The sign, a rude representation of General Putnam and the wolf, used by Gideon Putnam at the old Union Hall, was in the possession of Dr. Loren B. Putnam, a granson.

More About GIDEON PUTNAM: Burial: Saratoga Springs, New York Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs Occupation: farmer, lumbering

Children of GIDEON PUTNAM and DOADA RISLEY are:

- 698. i. NANCY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1784-1802; d. WFT Est. 1819-1890.
- 699. ii. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. June 30, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1824-1881.
- 700. iii. BENJAMIN RISLEY PUTNAM, b. July 23, 1788, Rutland, Vermont; d. October 10, 1846, Saratoga, New York.
- 701. iv. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. August 17, 1790, Saratoga Springs, New York; d. July 05, 1873, Saratoga Springs, New York.
- 702. v. ROCKWELL PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1792, Saratoga, New York; d. WFT Est. 1834-1883.
- 703. vi. AURELIA PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1812-1888.
- 704. vii. WASHINGTON PUTNAM, b. September 29, 1798, Saratoga, New York; d. WFT Est. 1835-1889.
- viii. PHILA PUTNAM, b. July 25, 1801; d. August 22, 1805.
- 705. ix. LOUIS PUTNAM, b. September 20, 1803, Saratoga, New York; d. September 11, 1841.
- x. PHILA PUTNAM, b. January 23, 1806; d. March 15, 1808.
- 706. xi. PHILA PUTNAM, b. May 12, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1830-1902.

291. ELISHA²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 13, 1765, and died February 11, 1854 in Albany, New York. He married HESTER JOHNSON December 25, 1776 in Lansingburgh, New York, daughter of STEPHEN JOHNSON.

Notes for ELISHA PUTNAM:

Elisha Putnam was tall and spare, of quick intelligence, inventive genius, independent and positive opinions even to the extent of voting for his candidates for presidential electors. By occupation he was a carpenter, builder, civil engineer, architect and contactor; he built the first nail mill near Troy, New York, two or three churches in Albany, New York, one or more sections of the Erie Canal, part of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, laid the first pipes of hollowed wood to supple Albany with water, and was for many years superintendent of the water works there. Before completing the forst nail works at Troy for the brinckerhoffs, he got admission into the only other establishment in the country where a certain secret purpose was carried on, disguised as an ignorant countryman seeking work. In one day he mastered the special machinery, and was able from memory to set up similar and improved machinery in the mills he was building. A member of the Presbyterian church in Albany, in his late years he gave especial attention to theological matters. At the age of eighty, he wrote and published "The Crisis, or Last Trumpet," which is an able presentation of the premillenial views of the secont advent.

A portrait was in the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. John D. Capron, Albany, New York.

More About ELISHA PUTNAM:

Occupation: carpenter, builder, civil engineer, architect

Children of ELISHA PUTNAM and HESTER JOHNSON are:

- i. RUFUS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 08, 1793, Lansingburgh, New York; d. May 18, 1845, New York.
 - ii. ELIZA PUTNAM, b. November 05, 1795, Albany, New York; d. WFT Est. 1821-1889; m. JOHN D. HEWSON, January 02, 1815, Albany, New York.
 - iii. LAURA PUTNAM, b. January 04, 1798, Albany, New York; d. January 18, 1801, Albany, New York.
- 708. iv. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. January 14, 1800, Albany, New York; d. July 20, 1851, New York.
- 709. v. LAURA PUTNAM, b. January 27, 1803, Albany, New York; d. September 11, 1880, Albany, New York.
- 710. vi. HANNAH JOHNSON PUTNAM, b. April 04, 1805, Albany, New York; d. September 05, 1888, Albany, New York.
- vii. JOHN SMITH PUTNAM, b. August 09, 1808, Troy, New York; d. May 14, 1812.
- 711. viii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. June 21, 1811; d. October 20, 1843, Morean, New York.
- 712. ix. JOHN SMITH PUTNAM, b. March 04, 1814, Albany, New York; d. October 10, 1899.
 - x. MARTHA PUTNAM, b. November 04, 1816; d. WFT Est. 1873-1912; m. (1) SILAH BELDEN, August 31, 1837; m. (2) SMITH, Abt. 1870.
- 713. xi. MARY PUTNAM, b. March 31, 1820, Albany, New York; d. February 10, 1885, Albany, New York.

292. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 21, 1771 in Massachusetts, and died August 09, 1832 in Albany, New York. He married JEANNETTE ANGUS May 29, 1798 in Albany, New York, daughter of JAMES ANGUS and JEANNETTE HAM.

Children of DAVID PUTNAM and JEANNETTE ANGUS are:

- 714. i. MARIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 18, 1799, Albany, New York; d. July 04, 1854, Albany, New York.
- 715. ii. JAMES ANGUS PUTNAM, b. November 02, 1801, Albany, New York; d. December 02, 1874.
- 716. iii. MARY MAGDALENE PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1803, Albany, New York; d. WFT Est. 1840-1898.
- 717. iv. ADELINE PUTNAM, b. June 22, 1805, Albany, New York; d. March 08, 1884.
- 718. v. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. December 10, 1806, Albany, New York; d. WFT Est. 1838-1897.
- 719. vi. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. July 10, 1808, Albany, New York; d. WFT Est. 1840-1899.
- 720. vii. CHARLOTTE PUTNAM, b. May 01, 1810, Albany, New York; d. October 09, 1863.
- 721. viii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. December 05, 1811, Albany, New York; d. Abt. 1865.
- 722. ix. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. November 25, 1813, Albany, New York; d. WFT Est. 1834-1903.
- 723. x. JANE ANN PUTNAM, b. November 25, 1813, Albany, New York; d. Abt. 1879.

- 724. xi. ALMIRA PUTNAM, b. February 10, 1817, Albany, New York; d. July 02, 1855.
- 725. xii. WILLIAM HENRY PUTNAM, b. July 05, 1819, Albany, New York; d. December 29, 1899.
- 726. xiii. HIRAM PUTNAM, b. August 03, 1821, Albany, New York; d. Aft. 1891.

293. RUFUS²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, ELISHA²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 22, 1773 in probably Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1794-1863.

Notes for RUFUS PUTNAM: He had twelve children deceased previous to 1817.

Children of RUFUS PUTNAM are:

i. "SON"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1794-1823; d. WFT Est. 1800-1902.

Notes for "SON" PUTNAM: Living in 1817.

727. ii. LAVINA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1794-1823, probably Winchester, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1816-1905.

294. PERSIS²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born June 06, 1767 in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and died September 22, 1822 in Belpre, Ohio. She married PERLEY HOWE May 20, 1798, son of PERLEY HOWE and TAMAR DAVIS.

Notes for PERLEY HOWE:

Perley Howe was of Killingly, Connecticut, but became one of the early settlers in Marietta, Ohio, where he taught school within the stockade. Soon after his marriage he settled in Belpre, Ohio. He was a captain of militia, and on account of his proximity to Blennerhassett's residence, a witness at the Burr trail. An active Presbyterian, he was chosen deacon in that church.

Children of PERSIS PUTNAM and PERLEY HOWE are:

i. JOSPEH²⁶ HOWE, b. July 14, 1800; d. August 23, 1823.

Notes for JOSPEH HOWE: Unmarried.

ii. PERLEY HOWE, b. May 28, 1802; d. October 05, 1823.

Notes for PERLEY HOWE: Unmarried.

iii. ABIGAIL HOWE, b. December 31, 1804; d. December 1835; m. W. R. WALKER, November 1825.

Notes for ABIGAIL HOWE: Five children.

- 728. iv. RUFUS WILLIAM HOWE, b. June 17, 1807; d. July 24, 1866.
 - v. PERSIS HOWE, b. September 07, 1810; d. January 1832.

Notes for PERSIS HOWE: Unmarried.

295. SUSANNA²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 05, 1768 in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1793-1862. She married CHRISTOPHER BURLINGAME December 13, 1787.

More About CHRISTOPHER BURLINGAME: Title: Ensign

Children of SUSANNA PUTNAM and CHRISTOPHER BURLINGAME are:

- i. PERSIS²⁶ BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1893.
- 729. ii. MARIA BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1808-1893.
- 730. iii. SUSANNA BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1808-1893.
- 731. iv. PATTY BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1808-1893.
- 732. v. LUCY BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1808-1893.
 - vi. EDWIN BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1890.
 - vii. WILLIAM BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1890.
 - viii. CHRISTOPHER BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1806-1890; m. BARTLETT, WFT Est. 1806-1849.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER BURLINGAME: Had four children.

ix. RUFUS BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1806-1890; m. JANE MORROW, WFT Est. 1806-1849.

Notes for RUFUS BURLINGAME: Had two children.

x. JOHN BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1806-1890; m. EVELINE MORROW, WFT Est. 1806-1849.

Notes for JOHN BURLINGAME: Had one child.

xi. BETSEY BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1802-1893; m. PORTER, WFT Est. 1802-1845.

Notes for BETSEY BURLINGAME:

Had four children.

xii. SARAH BURLINGAME, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1802-1893; m. CALLAHAN, WFT Est. 1802-1845.

Notes for SARAH BURLINGAME: No descendants.

More About CALLAHAN:

Title: Reverend

296. ABIGAIL²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 07, 1770 in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and died February 1805. She married WILLIAM BROWNING March 1790, son of WILLIAM BROWNING.

Children of ABIGAIL PUTNAM and WILLIAM BROWNING are:

- 733. i. WILLIAM RUFUS²⁶ BROWNING, b. WFT Est. 1788-1805; d. WFT Est. 1813-1889.
 - ii. GEORGE BROWNING, b. WFT Est. 1788-1805; d. WFT Est. 1808-1889; m. BRYANT, WFT Est. 1808-1847.

Notes for GEORGE BROWNING: Had two children.

More About GEORGE BROWNING: Occupation: merchant

iii. SAMUEL MCFARLAND BROWNING, b. WFT Est. 1788-1805; d. WFT Est. 1793-1889.

Notes for SAMUEL MCFARLAND BROWNING: Unmarried.

More About SAMUEL MCFARLAND BROWNING:

Occupation: lawyer

297. WILLIAM RUFUS²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born December 12, 1771 in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1815-1863. He married JERUSHA GITTEAU December 1802.

Notes for WILLIAM RUFUS PUTNAM:

William Rufus Putnam was educated for the ministry, but on account of failing health devoted himself to farming and surveying. He held many inportant offices and was trustee of Ohio University from 1823-43. he had three more children that died in infancy.

More About WILLIAM RUFUS PUTNAM: Occupation: farming and surveying

Children of WILLIAM PUTNAM and JERUSHA GITTEAU are:

i. WILLIAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1792-1821; d. WFT Est. 1798-1900.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM: Died a few days after birth.

ii. WILLIAM RUFUS PUTNAM, b. June 13, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.

298. EDWIN²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 19, 1776 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died 1844 in Putnam, Ohio. He married ELIZA DAVIS June 12, 1800.

Notes for EDWIN PUTNAM:

Judge Edwin Putnam served during the Indian War of 1791-5; in 1795 he was private secretary to Governor St. Clair, enjoying the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

More About EDWIN PUTNAM: Schooling: 1779, Carlisle College Title: Honorable

Children of EDWIN PUTNAM and ELIZA DAVIS are:

- 734. i. JANE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1825; d. WFT Est. 1819-1907.
- 735. ii. WILLIAM RICE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1825, Marietta, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1822-1904.
 - iii. CATHERINE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1825; d. WFT Est. 1813-1907; m. BRISTAR, WFT Est. 1813-1858.
- 736. iv. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. 1800, Marietta, Ohio; d. July 1859, Thornton, Indiania.
- 737. v. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. 1805, Marietta, Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1847-1896.

299. PATTY²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born November 25, 1777 in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1807-1871. She married BENJAMIN TUPPER 1802, son of BENJAMIN TUPPER and HULDAH WHITE.

More About BENJAMIN TUPPER: Title: Colonel

Children of PATTY PUTNAM and BENJAMIN TUPPER are:

He was graduated from Carlisle College in 1779, and began the study of law with Governor Meigs, and was admitted to the bar in 1802. During the War of 1812 he served a Adjutant under Governor Meigs. After settling in Putnam, Ohio, he established there the first printing office, bookstore and bindery.

In 1827 he was elected Jodge of the Court of Common Pleas and held that office fourteen years; and was also Trustee of the ohio University at Athens, Ohio, from 1820 to 1840. He was universally respected and beloved. For thirty years he was elder of the Presbyterian church in Putnam.

- 738. i. CATHERINE²⁶ TUPPER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1818; d. WFT Est. 1817-1902.
- 739. ii. ABIGAIL TUPPER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1818; d. WFT Est. 1817-1902.
 - iii. SOPHIA TUPPER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1818; d. WFT Est. 1811-1902; m. A. S. CULBERTSON, WFT Est. 1811-1854.

Notes for SOPHIA TUPPER: No children.

iv. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1818; d. WFT Est. 1811-1902; m. C. BROWN, WFT Est. 1811-1854.

Notes for ELIZABETH TUPPER: She died a few weeks after marriage with Dr. C. Brown.

More About C. BROWN: Title: Doctor

740. v. EDWARD WHITE TUPPER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1818; d. WFT Est. 1820-1899.

300. CATHARINE²⁵ PUTNAM (*RUFUS*²⁴, *ELISHA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 17, 1780 in Brookfield, Massachusetts, and died March 1808. She married EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM 1805.

More About EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM: Occupation: bridge builder

Child of CATHARINE PUTNAM and EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM is:

741. i. CATHARINUS PUTNAM²⁶ BUCKINGHAM, b. March 14, 1808, Zanesville, Ohio; d. August 30, 1888, Chicago, Illinois.

301. WILLIAM²⁵ PUTNAM (OLIVER²⁴, JOSEPH²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1744 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1776-1835. He married BETHIAH PUTNAM August 06, 1766, daughter of BENJAMIN PUTNAM and SARAH PUTNAM.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM: William Putnam inherited the homestead, and lived in the house, yet standing (1900), on the western slope of Hathorne Hill.

More About WILLIAM PUTNAM: Baptism: May 27, 1744, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts Will dated: August 11, 1800 Will proved: September 01, 1800

Notes for BETHIAH PUTNAM: Called Brown on Danvers records.

Children of WILLIAM PUTNAM and BETHIAH PUTNAM are:

i. WILLIAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1791; d. WFT Est. 1771-1871.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM: Not mentioned in his father's will.

- ii. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1791; d. WFT Est. 1771-1874.
- iii. EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1767, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 29, 1831, Danvers, Massachusetts.

iv. SALLY PUTNAM, b. October 29, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1783-1863; m. AMOS FELTON, WFT Est. 1783-1816.

v. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. February 12, 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866.

302. OLIVER²⁵ PUTNAM (OLIVER²⁴, JOSEPH²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 04, 1753 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died 1798 in probably Hampstead, New Hampshire. He married SARAH LAKE Abt. November 1775 in Topsfield, Massachusetts, daughter of ELEAZER LAKE and SARAH PERKINS.

Notes for OLIVER PUTNAM:

742.

In his will, Oliver Putnam mentions children, Oliver, Thorndike, Sarah Poor, Elizabeth, and Charles.

More About OLIVER PUTNAM: Baptism: February 04, 1753, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of OLIVER PUTNAM and SARAH LAKE are:

- 743. i. ELIZABETH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1776; d. Bef. 1777.
 - ii. OLIVER PUTNAM, b. November 17, 1777, Newbury, Massachusetts; d. July 11, 1826, Hampstead, New Hampshire.

Notes for OLIVER PUTNAM:

Oliver Putnam was brought up in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and engaged in merchantile life in Jamaica and Europe. He became financially independent at an early age. He was intimate with Caleb Cushing and deeply interested in the educational problems of the day, as well as in political economy, and upon the latter subject published a number of tracts or essays. He will be long remembered from his bequest to Newburyport establishing there a free English school of high grade (The Putnam School).

His will describes him as formerly of Newburyport, but then of Boston. In it mention is made of his sister Lucy and her two children, Laura and Susan; Robert, son of his sister Elizabeth, deceased; Jeremiah, son of his sister Sarah, all minors, and brother Thorndike Putnam.

He was mentioed in his father's will.

More About OLIVER PUTNAM: Occupation: merchantilte in Jamaica and Europe Will dated: July 11, 1825

- iii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. August 09, 1779; d. WFT Est. 1780-1873.
- iv. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. March 06, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1799-1879; m. HACKETT, WFT Est. 1799-1832.

More About HACKETT:

Title: Doctor

v. THORNDIKE PUTNAM, b. 1787; d. May 21, 1858.

Notes for THORNDIKE PUTNAM: Mentioned in his brother, Oliver's, will. He was mentioed in his father's will. There was a Thorndike Putnam of Allantown, New Hampshire, in 1825.

- vi. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. January 17, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1790-1879. 744. vii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. November 12, 1790; d. December 15, 1814.
 - vii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. November 12, 1790; d. December 15, 1814.
 viii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. January 28, 1793; d. October 25, 1834.

Notes for CHARLES PUTNAM: He was mentioed in his father's will.

745. ix. LUCY PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1795; d. July 06, 1839.
x. JOSHUA PUTNAM, b. July 23, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888, at sea.

303. LUCY²⁵ PUTNAM (OLIVER²⁴, JOSEPH²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1763, and died Bef. 1794. She married RICHARD LUSCOMB, JR. WFT Est. 1777-1792.

Notes for LUCY PUTNAM: Both parents and children died previous to 1794.

More About LUCY PUTNAM: Baptism: January 30, 1763, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Notes for RICHARD LUSCOMB, JR.: Both parents and children died previous to 1794.

More About RICHARD LUSCOMB, JR.: Occupation: joiner

Children of LUCY PUTNAM and RICHARD LUSCOMB are:

- i. SAMUEL²⁶ LUSCOMB, b. WFT Est. 1781-1793; d. Bef. 1794.
- ii. RICHARD LUSCOMB, b. WFT Est. 1781-1793; d. 1794.

304. JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, JOSEPH²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. January 1750/51 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 25, 1834 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married ANNA PUTNAM December 02, 1773.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM:

746.

Joseph Putnam was a man of great physical strenght and quick wit. He was a famer and carpenter. When the Lexington Alarm of 19 April, 1775, reached Danvers, Massachusetts, he was in Marblehead, but, meeting his father, who had ridden over on the alarm, with his equipments, he donned them, and unhitching his horse from the team started for Lexington, Massachusetts. It was past noon when he received the news but he reached Lexington in time to help attend the wounded and collect the dead. He drove the Danvers' dead home. In after years he received a pension from the U.S. government.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM: Baptism: April 21, 1751, Salem Village, Massachusetts Occupation: famer and carpenter

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and ANNA PUTNAM are:

- i. ANNA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. May 10, 1774, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1788-1868; m. JOSEPH PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1788-1821.
- ii. JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. February 15, 1777, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 13, 1859, Salem, Massachusetts.
- 747. iii. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. August 14, 1780, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. 1817.
 - iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. June 17, 1782, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.
 - v. PETER PUTNAM, b. January 15, 1785, Danvers, massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.
 - vi. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. October 14, 1788, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1789-1882.

Notes for MEHITABLE PUTNAM:

Either she or her sister Polly: one married ______ Smith, and has descendants in Lynn, Massachusetts; the other married ______ Knight, a grandson is William Knight of Great Falls, New Hampshire.

vii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. December 07, 1789, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.

Notes for POLLY PUTNAM: Either she or her sister Mehitable: one married ______ Smith, and has descendants in Lynn, Massachusetts; the other married ______ Knight, a grandson is William Knight of Great Falls, New Hampshire.

305. ISRAEL²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, JOSEPH²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1753 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1803-1845. He married POLLY SHAYS Aft. 1787.

More About ISRAEL PUTNAM: Baptism: June 24, 1753

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and POLLY SHAYS are:

- i. ISRAEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 09, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1882.
- ii. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. April 09, 1795, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1796-1889.
- iii. ALLEN PUTNAM, b. July 18, 1797, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- iv. LUCY PUTNAM, b. March 06, 1801, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895.

Notes for LUCY PUTNAM:

306. PORTER²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, JOSEPH²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1770 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died January 1836 in Hudson, New Hampshire. He married SARAH TAPLEY June 10, 1798 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Notes for PORTER PUTNAM: There was a Porter Putnam at Pownalborough, Maine, 1785-6.

More About PORTER PUTNAM:

Baptism: March 25, 1770, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of PORTER PUTNAM and SARAH TAPLEY are:

- i. MARY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 28, 1799, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. 1837.
- ii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. August 30, 1801, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 07, 1874, Danvers, Massachusetts; m. JACOB DEMSEY, WFT Est. 1815-1847.
- 748. iii. CLARISSA PUTNAM, b. June 29, 1808, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 04, 1851.
- 749. iv. JOHN PORTER PUTNAM, b. August 08, 1811, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1854-1903.
- 750. v. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. June 17, 1815, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1847-1909.

307. MIRIAM²⁵ FLINT (ELISHA²⁴, MARY²³ PUTNAM, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born November 04, 1759 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died October 20, 1830 in Haverhill, Massachusetts. She married (1) MOODY SPOFFORD WFT Est. 1773-1805. She married (2) BENJAMIN PUTNAM, JR. March 05, 1777 in Danvers, Massachusetts²³, son of BENJAMIN PUTNAM and SARAH PUTNAM.

More About MIRIAM FLINT: Admitted Church: November 01, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts

Notes for BENJAMIN PUTNAM, JR.:

Benjamin Putnam was a private in Captain Jeremiah Page's company. Both, he and his father, marched to Lexington 19 April, 1775. Inherited his father's real estate. He and his wife Miriam joined the church in Danvers, Massachusetts, 1 November, 1778. It was not until 1786 that he held any town office; that year he was tythingman, but from that time on he was frequently called upon to serve the town in various positions. He lived on North Street in the house pictured opposite page 61. The silouettes from page 352 are from originals that was in Samuel Merrill's possession.

More About BENJAMIN PUTNAM, JR.: Admitted Church: November 01, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of MIRIAM FLINT and BENJAMIN PUTNAM are:

- 751. i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 12, 1777, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 19, 1827, Plaistow, New Hampshire.
 - ii. SETH PUTNAM, b. December 22, 1779, Danvers, Massachusetts²⁴; d. April 01, 1864.
 - iii. BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. March 20, 1782, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. August 27, 1850.
- 752. iv. MIRIAM PUTNAM, b. October 04, 1784, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 23, 1862, Haverhill, Massachusetts.
- 753. v. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. May 14, 1787, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 28, 1871, Clayton, New York.
- vi. EMMA PUTNAM, b. November 09, 1789, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 24, 1866, Danvers, Massachusetts; m. JOHN NICHOLS, WFT Est. 1803-1835.
- vii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. March 29, 1793, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 30, 1866, Danvers, Massachusetts.

308. NEHEMIAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*EZRA*²⁴, *EZRA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 14, 1753 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died 1793 in Ohio. He married BETSEY FULLER WFT Est. 1769-1790.

Notes for NEHEMIAH PUTNAM: Died while in Ohio, locating a settlement.

More About NEHEMIAH PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of NEHEMIAH PUTNAM and BETSEY FULLER are:

i. BETSEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 22, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1798-1878; m. ISRAEL FULLER, WFT Est. 1798-1831.

ii. LUCY PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1790; d. WFT Est. 1804-1884; m. FULLER, WFT Est. 1804-1837.

309. DEBORAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*EZRA*²⁴, *EZRA*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 19, 1761 in Middleton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1802-1856. She married DAVID FULLER February 1785, son of ANDREW FULLER and ELIZABETH CLARK.

Children of DEBORAH PUTNAM and DAVID FULLER are:

- i. ANDREW²⁶ FULLER, b. February 06, 1786; d. August 05, 1810.
- ii. JEDEDIAH FULLER, b. October 07, 1788; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.

Notes for JEDEDIAH FULLER: Settled in Ohio and died a young man.

- iii. BETSEY FULLER, b. January 17, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1805-1885; m. JABEZ FARLEY, WFT Est. 1805-1838.
- iv. EUNICE FULLER, b. March 19, 1793; d. August 05, 1795.
- v. LUCY FULLER, b. July 31, 1795; d. WFT Est. 1823-1889; m. JOHN ROSS, April 10, 1817.
- vi. NEHEMIAH PUTNAM FULLER, b. September 15, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1829-1888; m. MARY ANN PERKINS, December 25, 1823.
- vii. EZRA FULLER, b. June 23, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890, Ohio.

Notes for EZRA FULLER: Died in Ohio while a young man. **310.** DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (PHINEAS²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1743-1774 in probably Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1799-1857. He married PHEBE WALKER WFT Est. 1767-1813.

Child of DANIEL PUTNAM and PHEBE WALKER is:

i. AUSTIN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 16, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.

311. PARKS²⁵ PUTNAM (ASAPH²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1745-1775 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1800-1858. He married SARAH CHAPMAN WFT Est. 1769-1814.

Notes for PARKS PUTNAM:

This Parks Putnam appears to be that Parks Putnam who lived in Bolton, Warren County, New York, and married Sarah Chapman. The children listed are of those parents. This record is furnished by John B. Brown, of John B. Brown & Co., New York City.

More About PARKS PUTNAM: Baptism: July 07, 1756²⁵

Children of PARKS PUTNAM and SARAH CHAPMAN are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1772-1815; d. WFT Est. 1797-1896. 755.
- ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1772-1815; d. WFT Est. 1797-1896. 756.
- iii. MINERVA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1772-1815; d. WFT Est. 1797-1896. 757.
- 758. iv. MARIA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1772-1815; d. WFT Est. 1797-1896.
- v. ELIZA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1772-1815; d. WFT Est. 1797-1896. 759.
- 760. vi. LAURA A. PUTNAM, b. May 12, 1797, Caldwell, New York; d. June 1873.

312. BENAJAH²⁵ PUTNAM (ASAPH²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1740-1766 in probably in Vermont, and died WFT Est. 1785-1848. He married ABIGAIL WFT Est. 1760-1802.

Children of BENAJAH PUTNAM and ABIGAIL are:

- i. JOEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1804; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- ii. ASAPH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1804; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- iii. PARKS PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1781, Vermont; d. November 08, 1864. 761.

313. MARY²⁵ TRASK (ANNA²⁴ PUTNAM, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1746-1777, and died WFT Est. 1805-1864. She married JOSHUA CONVERSE WFT Est. 1774-1810, son of JOSIAH CONVERSE.

Notes for JOSHUA CONVERSE: Joshua Converse served in the Revolution.

Children of MARY TRASK and JOSHUA CONVERSE are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ CONVERSE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1797-1892; m. MCCREA, WFT Est. 1797-1843.
- ii. CALVIN CONVERSE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1806-1889.
- iii. LUCINDA CONVERSE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1786-1892.
 - iv. SUSAN CONVERSE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1786-1892.
 - v. JOSEPH CONVERSE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1787-1889.
- vi. MARY CONVERSE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1810; d. WFT Est. 1786-1892.
- vii. EUNICE CONVERSE, b. July 08, 1789, Stafford, Connecticut; d. August 22, 1873, Middlebury, Vermont.
- 764. viii. HANNAH CONVERSE, b. April 01, 1803; d. June 13, 1869, Shoreham, Vermont.

314. ZADOCK²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHAN²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 29, 1752 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died October 02, 1819 in Grafton, Massachusetts. He married ABIGAIL ELLIOT 1774, daughter of ELLIOT.

Notes for ZADOCK PUTNAM:

762.

763.

Zadock Putnam marched as "fifer" in Captain Luke Drury's company of minute men, on the Lexington Alarm of 19 April, 1775, and continued in service until August of that year. On 21 August, 1777, the state militia were ordered to march to Bennington and we find him serving as sergeant in Captain Joseph Warren's company. He was a blacksmith and lived in Grafton. He owned land in Millsbury, Shewsbury and Rutland.

More About ZADOCK PUTNAM: Occupation: blacksmith

Children of ZADOCK PUTNAM and ABIGAIL ELLIOT are:

- 765.
- i. ABIGAIL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 1776; d. WFT Est. 1801-1870.
 ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1778, Grafton, Massachusetts; d. July 14, 1859, Grafton, Massachusetts. 766.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM, b. June 05, 1780, Grafton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1820-1871. 767.
 - iv. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.

Notes for LEWIS PUTNAM: Has descendants.

315. MICAH²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHAN²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 08, 1754 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1795-1845. He married ANNA CARRIEL May 26, 1774 in Sutton of Grafton, Massachusetts, daughter of NATHANIEL CARRIEL and JANE DWIGHT.

Notes for MICAH PUTNAM:

Micah Putnam is said by an ancient authority to have had 11 children and 17 grandchildren living in 1835. He lived with his son, James, during the last years of his life.

Children of MICAH PUTNAM and ANNA CARRIEL are:

- i. POLLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1774-1793; d. August 24, 1804.
- 768. ii. ANNA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1774-1793; d. August 24, 1833.
 - iii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1774-1793; d. WFT Est. 1780-1877.

More About JAMES PUTNAM: Occupation: scythe manufacturer

iv. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. October 03, 1775, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. October 07, 1858; m. JAMES COWING, December 22, 1794.

Notes for REBECCA PUTNAM: A grandson, Sylvester Gridley, lived in Waterville, New York.

Notes for JAMES COWING: A grandson, Sylvester Gridley, lived in Waterville, New York.

769. v. TIMOTHY PUTNAM, b. April 07, 1776, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1797-1866.

- vi. NATHANIEL PUTNAM, b. May 07, 1786, Grafton, Massachusetts; d. March 06, 1876, Waterville, New York.
- 771. vii. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. 1792, at or near Sangerfield, New York; d. 1844, Leverett, Massachusetts.

316. JAMES²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHAN²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 26, 1755 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died 1785. He married BETSEY WILLARD WFT Est. 1769-1784.

Notes for JAMES PUTNAM:

James putnam was killed by the breaking of a grindstone; administation on his estate to widow 6 september, 1785. He is said to have had five grandchildren in 1835.

More About JAMES PUTNAM: Cause of Death: killed by the breaking of a grindstone

Children of JAMES PUTNAM and BETSEY WILLARD are:

i. JAMES²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1786; d. WFT Est. 1780-1873.

Notes for JAMES PUTNAM: Not mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1813.

ii. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. March 12, 1782, Grafton, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1813.

Notes for BETSEY PUTNAM: Living in 1813.

iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. April 06, 1784, Grafton, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1813.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: Living in 1813.

317. BETTY²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHAN*²⁴, *ISAAC*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 12, 1758 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died December 21, 1812. She married STEPHEN MARBLE November 14, 1776, son of SAMUEL MARBLE and LUCRETIA RICHARDSON.

Notes for BETTY PUTNAM: There were several more children born previous to 1835, but their names are unknown.

More About STEPHEN MARBLE: Occupation: sadler Title: Lieutenant

Children of BETTY PUTNAM and STEPHEN MARBLE are:

i. NANCY²⁶ MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1776-1799; d. WFT Est. 1781-1883.

Notes for NANCY MARBLE:

Died young.

More About NANCY MARBLE: Cause of Death: lockjaw

ii. NATHAN MARBLE, b. June 29, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.

iii. BETSEY MARBLE, b. January 10, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.

iv. POLLY MARBLE, b. September 10, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1875.

v. PALMER MARBLE, b. September 20, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.

vi. CHARLOTTE MARBLE, b. December 07, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.

vii. SAMUEL MARBLE, b. December 03, 1788; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.

318. NATHAN²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHAN*²⁴, *ISAAC*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 16, 1761 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1791-1852. He married SARAH PUTNAM March 25, 1785, daughter of FULLER PUTNAM and EUNICE HAYWARD.

Children of NATHAN PUTNAM and SARAH PUTNAM are:

i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1785, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Bef. September 1787.

Notes for RUTH PUTNAM: Died young.

772. ii. RUTH PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1814-1881.

319. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHAN*²⁴, *ISAAC*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 13, 1763 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died September 28, 1818. She married JOHN FULLER WFT Est. 1778-1809, son of STEPHEN FULLER and HULDAH FLAGG.

Notes for JOHN FULLER:

Married Hannah Putnam as his second wife. According to John Putnam of Grafton, Vermont, in 1836, his last name was Waters.

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and JOHN FULLER are:

- i. STEPHEN²⁶ FULLER, b. August 06, 1797; d. September 22, 1850.
- ii. NATHAN FULLER, b. May 24, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1889.
- iii. RICHARD FULLER, b. November 01, 1802; d. March 29, 1876.
- iv. BETSEY FULLER, b. January 17, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1818-1898; m. TYLER CARPENTER, WFT Est. 1818-1851.

320. ABNER²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHAN*²⁴, *ISAAC*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 17, 1765 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1786-1855. He married ABIGAIL WATERS WFT Est. 1782-1815, daughter of AMOS WATERS and ABIGAIL COBB.

Notes for ABNER PUTNAM:

Captain Abner Putnam followed the business of scythe-making. His father bought the original homestead of Isaac Putnam from Phineas Putnam, but he sold the place; in 1835 he was a resident of Ludlow, Maine, and at that time had three children.

More About ABNER PUTNAM: Occupation: scythe-making Title: Captain

Children of ABNER PUTNAM and ABIGAIL WATERS are:

- 773. i. AMOS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1786-1815; d. WFT Est. 1811-1894.
 - ii. <UNNAMED>, b. WFT Est. 1786-1815; d. WFT Est. 1791-1897.
 - iii. <UNNAMED>, b. WFT Est. 1786-1815; d. WFT Est. 1791-1897.

321. SALLY²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHAN²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 27, 1767 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1801-1862. She married JESSE MARBLE February 26, 1790, son of SAMUEL MARBLE and PATIENCE GALE.

Children of SALLY PUTNAM and JESSE MARBLE are:

- i. LEWIS²⁶ MARBLE, b. September 07, 1790; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880.
- ii. ESTHER MARBLE, b. January 12, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
- iii. SALLY MARBLE, b. August 22, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887.
- iv. SUKEY MARBLE, b. September 25, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
- v. BETSEY MARBLE, b. May 22, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892.

322. TAMAR²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHAN²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 23, 1768 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died December 06, 1819. She married JOHN KING March 17, 1785, son of JOHN KING and ELIZABETH TOWN.

Children of TAMAR PUTNAM and JOHN KING are:

- i. JAMES²⁶ KING, b. WFT Est. 1786-1809; d. WFT Est. 1791-1890.
- ii. TAMAR KING, b. July 07, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1786-1879.
- iii. JOHN KING, b. February 07, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1877.

323. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHAN²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 03, 1771 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1804-1862. He married ANNA HODGSKINS WFT Est. 1785-1820.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: Said to have had three other children, all born previous to 1835.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Occupation: scythe-maker

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and ANNA HODGSKINS are:

- i. STEPHEN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 25, 1799; d. November 05, 1822.
- ii. HARVEY PUTNAM, b. March 27, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- iii. GARDNER PUTNAM, b. October 26, 1801; d. October 26, 1802.

324. ISAAC²⁵ PUTNAM (*ISAAC*²⁴, *ISAAC*²³, *EDWARD*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born 1762 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died April 23, 1808 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married MARTHA ADAMS January 18, 1784, daughter of CHARLES ADAMS and ABIGAIL.

Notes for ISAAC PUTNAM:

Isaac Putnam baptized date of 1763 is doubtful and his gravestone birth date is 1763. He removed from Auburn (formerly part of Sutton) to Worcester, Massachusetts, in 1784.

More About ISAAC PUTNAM: Baptism: 1763²⁶

Notes for MARTHA ADAMS: Died aged 52 years.

Children of ISAAC PUTNAM and MARTHA ADAMS are:

- i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1785, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1850; m. BAIRD, WFT Est. 1799-1830.
- ii. EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. 1787, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1848.
- 774. iii. JOEL PUTNAM, b. February 1788, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. October 11, 1858.
 - iv. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. 1790, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. September 30, 1796.
 - v. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. 1792, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1810.
- 775. vi. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. 1794, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. September 26, 1861.
 - vii. AARON PUTNAM, b. November 21, 1797, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. September 20, 1800.
 - viii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. 1799, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. September 16, 1822.
 - ix. MARTHA PUTNAM, b. 1801, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1865.
 - x. MARY PUTNAM, b. 1801, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. 1860; m. BLACKMAN, WFT Est. 1815-1844.

325. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 28, 1768 in Cornish, New Hampshire, and died November 1843. He married LOIS LISCOMB WFT Est. 1783-1817.

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and LOIS LISCOMB are:

- 776. i. JOHN LYSCOM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 16, 1792; d. April 15, 1875.
 - ii. SARAH MARIA PUTNAM, b. January 12, 1803; d. Aft. 1880.
 - iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. March 29, 1808; d. February 26, 1847.

326. ISAAC²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, ISAAC²³, EDWARD²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 13, 1770 in Cornish, New Hampshire, and died WFT Est. 1799-1861. He married POLLY CHAMBERLAIN March 20, 1793.

Children of ISAAC PUTNAM and POLLY CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. ALEXANDER C.²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1791-1820; d. WFT Est. 1797-1899.
- 777. ii. NORMAN W. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1821, Cornish, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1852-1905.
 - iii. SOLON PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1791-1820; d. WFT Est. 1797-1899.

More About SOLON PUTNAM:

Title: Reverend

327. BARTHOLOMEW²⁵ PUTNAM (BARTHOLOMEW²⁴, BARTHOLOMEW²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 02, 1737/38 in Salem, Massachusetts, and died April 17, 1815. He married SARAH HODGES May 13, 1760, daughter of GAMALIEL HODGES and PRISCILLA WEBB.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM:

Bartholomew Putnam lived in Salem on the site of the present East Church. In 1778 he marched (4 August) with the volunteers from Salem to Rhode Island, also in the campaign of 1779 when a company marched to Providence from Salem. He was the first collector of the port of Salem, under the new constitution.

More About BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM: Baptism: February 05, 1737/38

Children of BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM and SARAH HODGES are:

- 778. i. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. Abt. September 1762; d. WFT Est. 1790-1856.
 - ii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. Abt. December 1764; d. WFT Est. 1778-1858; m. WINTHROP GRAY, WFT Est. 1778-1811.

More About ELIZABETH PUTNAM: Baptism: December 09, 1764

iii. PRISCILLA PUTNAM, b. Abt. August 1766; d. 1807; m. HENRY CLARK, November 11, 1787.

Notes for PRISCILLA PUTNAM: Administration on her estate 21 April, 1807.

More About PRISCILLA PUTNAM: Baptism: August 24, 1766

iv. RUTH PUTNAM, b. Abt. July 1768; d. June 24, 1790; m. MICHAEL WEBB, March 02, 1789.

More About RUTH PUTNAM: Baptism: July 17, 1768

v. BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, b. Abt. September 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

More About BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM: Baptism: September 20, 1772

vi. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. Abt. September 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

328. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (BARTHOLOMEW²⁴, BARTHOLOMEW²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 17, 1742/43 in Salem, Massachusetts, and died October 04, 1824 in Sanbornton, New Hampshire. She married (1) CHASE TAYLOR WFT Est. 1755-1785. She married (2) JOHN ELKINS May 08, 1763 in Salem, Massachusetts, son of JOHN ELKINS and ABIGAIL ARCHER.

More About CHASE TAYLOR: Title: Major

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and JOHN ELKINS are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ ELKINS, b. April 28, 1766; d. August 22, 1801; m. WEBB, WFT Est. 1780-1798.
- ii. ABIGAIL ELKINS, b. July 16, 1768; d. April 15, 1851; m. (1) GEORGE CURWEN WARD, WFT Est. 1782-1815; m. (2) NATHAN TAYLOR, WFT Est. 1782-1815; m. (3) ELIPHALET ORDWAY, April 04, 1842.

More About NATHAN TAYLOR: Title: Honorable

- iii. JOHN ELKINS, b. March 04, 1770; d. WFT Est. 1771-1860, in the army.
- iv. WILLIAM ELKINS, b. March 07, 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862, drowned at sea.

More About WILLIAM ELKINS: Cause of Death: drowned

v. RUTHY ELKINS, b. April 30, 1779; d. WFT Est. 1780-1873.

vi. JONATHAN ELKINS, b. October 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1871, West Indies.

329. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, BARTHOLOMEW²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. August 1746, and died 1789. She married JONATHAN CAREY July 14, 1771.

More About SARAH PUTNAM: Baptism: August 10, 1746

Child of SARAH PUTNAM and JONATHAN CAREY is:

i. ELIZABETH WHITWELL²⁶ CAREY, b. April 10, 1789, Boston, Massachusetts; d. December 02, 1861.

330. REBECCA²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, BARTHOLOMEW²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. March 1755 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1794-1850. She married (1) NATHANIEL CAREY December 01, 1778. She married (2) JOHN WISE February 21, 1790.

More About REBECCA PUTNAM: Baptism: March 23, 1755

Children of REBECCA PUTNAM and JOHN WISE are:

i. JOHN²⁶ WISE, b. WFT Est. 1773-1796; d. WFT Est. 1778-1877.

More About JOHN WISE: Baptism: January 16, 1795

ii. JOSEPH P. WISE, b. WFT Est. 1773-1796; d. WFT Est. 1778-1877.

More About JOSEPH P. WISE: Baptism: January 16, 1795

iii. SALLY S. WISE, b. WFT Est. 1773-1796; d. WFT Est. 1778-1880.

More About SALLY S. WISE: Baptism: January 16, 1795

331. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, BARTHOLOMEW²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. March 1757 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died May 04, 1793. She married JOSIAH BRADLEY August 07, 1777, son of SAMUEL BRADLEY and MARY ANDREWS.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: Some of the facts of her siblings were supplied by her grandson, Ogden Codman.

More About HANNAH PUTNAM: Baptism: March 13, 1757

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and JOSIAH BRADLEY are:

children of the and the first and to be the blot debet and

- i. JOSIAH²⁶ BRADLEY, b. March 07, 1778; d. January 06, 1860.
- ii. JOSEPH BRADLEY, b. May 17, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1784-1873.
- iii. SAMUEL S. BRADLEY, b. August 27, 1785; d. June 28, 1861.
- iv. HANNAH BRADLEY, b. November 18, 1787; d. September 29, 1856.
- v. SARAH FLETCHER BRADLEY, b. December 19, 1789; d. January 10, 1866.
- vi. MARY BRADLEY, b. April 22, 1792; d. January 08, 1848.

332. JEREMIAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, JONATHAN²³, JONATHAN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 31, 1737 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died September 16, 1799. He married RACHEL FULLER February 03, 1763.

Notes for JEREMIAH PUTNAM:

Jeremiah Putnam served in the French and Indian War from February to December, 1756, in the company of Captain Andrew Fuller, at Crown Point, and again from March to November, 1758, under the same commander. He enlisted 6 April, 1759, in Colonel Plaisted's regiment. When the Lexington Alarm of 19 April, 1775, he was one of those who responded being a member of Captain Jeremiah Page's company. After the fight at Lexington he enlisted in the army as sergeant, 11 May, 1775, and rose to the rank of captain. He was taken prisoner at Long Island at which time he was an ensign in Colonel Hutchinson's regiment. He was a brave soldier and gallant officer.

Hanson says of him, "He was a useful citizen and discharged faithfully the trusts reposed in him."

Over his grave in the Plains Cemetery is a stone bearing the following epitaph:

"In memory of Capt. Jeremiah Putnam who died Sept. 16, 1799, Aged 63 years. An officer under the Immortal Washington."

This modest stone, what few vain mortals can, May truly say; Here lies an Honest Man."

More About JEREMIAH PUTNAM: Baptism: Salem Village, Massachusetts Burial: Plains Cemetery Title: Captain

780.

781.

Children of JEREMIAH PUTNAM and RACHEL FULLER are:

- i. ELIJAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1758-1786, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1764-1865.
- ii. LEVI PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1758-1786, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1764-1865.
- iii. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1758-1786, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1763-1868.
- iv. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. October 08, 1763, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 08, 1822.
- v. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. January 03, 1766, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 20, 1817.
 - vi. JEREMIAH PUTNAM, b. November 21, 1769, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1770-1859.
 - vii. APPHIA PUTNAM, b. May 23, 1772, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866.

333. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, JONATHAN²³, JONATHAN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 02, 1737/38 in Salem Village, Massachusetss, and died WFT Est. 1773-1833. She married HENRY PUTNAM March 08, 1762, son of HENRY PUTNAM and HANNAH.

More About SARAH PUTNAM: Baptism: Salem Village, Massachusetts

Notes for HENRY PUTNAM: Henry Putnam was born 1737 (a curious error the record dates his birth as 1747).

More About HENRY PUTNAM: Baptism: December 02, 1753, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and HENRY PUTNAM are:

- i. FREDERICK²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1753-1776, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1796-1860, Salem, Massachusetts; m. SALLY MARSH, May 25, 1790.
- ii. MARY CHEEVER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1757-1784, Danvers, Massachusets; d. WFT Est. 1762-1866.
- iii. ALLEN PUTNAM, b. October 25, 1762, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. 1807, Marietta, Ohio; m. NANCY PORTER, April 20, 1875, Danvers, Massachusetts.

Notes for ALLEN PUTNAM:

Allen Putnam was the first of General Rufus Putnam's party to leap ashore at Marietta, Ohio, from the Mayflower. Two years later, he and his brother-in-law Amos Porter returned to Danvers, Massachusetts, walking all the way, got their families and started back. On account of the Indian War, they remained in western Pennsylvania two years, reaching Marietta again in 1795. They settled in Fearing, an adjoining township to Marietta.

More About ALLEN PUTNAM: Cause of Death: killed by a fall

iv. ALICE PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1763, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1764-1857.

More About ALICE PUTNAM: Baptism: July 31, 1768, by Mr. Diman at North Parish, Danvers, Mass.

v. OLIVE PUTNAM, b. September 25, 1764, Danver, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1765-1858.

More About OLIVE PUTNAM: Baptism: July 31, 1768, by Mr. Diman at North Parish, Danvers, Mass

vi. JONATHAN PUTNAM, b. September 13, 1766, Danver, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1798-1857; m. SKIDMORE, WFT Est. 1781-1815.

More About JONATHAN PUTNAM: Baptism: July 31, 1768, by Mr. Diman at North Parish, Danvers, Mass

vii. RHODA PUTNAM, b. Abt. October 1768, Danver, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1769-1862.

More About RHODA PUTNAM: Baptism: October 30, 1768

viii. LUCRETIA PUTNAM, b. Abt. November 1770, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1771-1864.

More About LUCRETIA PUTNAM: Baptism: November 25, 1770

334. LYDIA²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, JONATHAN²³, JONATHAN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE

PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 15, 1747 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died November 22, 1825. She married EBENEZER REA Abt. 1769.

More About LYDIA PUTNAM: Baptism: Salem Village, Massachusetts

More About EBENEZER REA: Occupation: potter in 1799

Children of LYDIA PUTNAM and EBENEZER REA are:

- i. LYDIA²⁶ REA, b. June 08, 1770; d. August 26, 1834.
- ii. WILLIAM REA, b. October 06, 1771; d. WFT Est. 1772-1861.
- iii. JOHN REA, b. November 1773; d. WFT Est. 1774-1863.
- iv. EBENEZER REA, b. July 23, 1775; d. February 23, 1822.
- v. PERLEY P. REA, b. January 24, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.
- vi. JEREMIAH REA, b. May 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1871.
- vii. AARON REA, b. March 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.
- viii. LUCY REA, b. June 1786; d. 1824.
- ix. BENJAMIN REA, b. October 1789; d. December 13, 1813.

335. NATHAN²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, JONATHAN²³, JONATHAN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born September 08, 1749 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died April 10, 1823 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH PUTNAM October 23, 1771, daughter of AMOS PUTNAM and HANNAH PHILLIPS.

Notes for NATHAN PUTNAM:

On the 3 February, 1767, the guardianship of Nathan Putnam, minor child of Jonathan, was granted to Gideon Putnam. Nathan Putnam was a member of Captain Hutchinson's company which responded to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April, 1775, and which suffered severely in the fight at Arlington, while making a brave stand. His brother Perley was killed. The following advertisement appeared in the "New England Chronicle, or Essex Gazette" for May 25, 1775.

"Lost in battle of Menotomy, by Nathan Putnam, of Capt. Hutchinson's Company, who was then badly wounded, A French Firelock, marked D., No. 6, with a marking iron, on the breech. Said Putnam carried it to a cross Road near a mill. Whoever has said Gun in Possession, is desired to return it to Col. Mansfield of Lynn, or to the Selectmen of Danvers, and they shall be well rewarded for their trouble. Danvers, May 16, 1775."

He re-enlisted in Captain Putnam's company, 19th Regiment, 6 October, 1775. Constable 1785 and in 1787, he and Benjamin Putnam were of a committee to regulate the schools for the following winter.

Menotomy is the ancient name for Arlington, between Cambridge and Lexington.

More About NATHAN PUTNAM: Baptism: Salem Village, Massachusetts

More About HANNAH PUTNAM: Baptism: September 24, 1749, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Children of NATHAN PUTNAM and HANNAH PUTNAM are:

- i. NATHAN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 18, 1773; d. WFT Est. 1774-1863.
- 782. ii. PERLEY PUTNAM, b. September 16, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 04, 1864, Salem, Massachusetts.
- 783. iii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. December 23, 1780; d. May 15, 1866, Salem, Massachusetts.
 - iv. AMOS PUTNAM, b. February 10, 1785; d. June 20, 1850.
 - v. HANNAH PHILLIPS PUTNAM, b. November 23, 1786; d. Bef. 1870, Salem, Massachusetts.

Notes for HANNAH PHILLIPS PUTNAM: Hannah Putnam presented to the Essex Institute a cup, porringer and snuff box of silver, marked with the initials J.&S.P., probably James and Sarah Putnam. She died unmarried.

vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. May 20, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.

336. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, JONATHAN²³, JONATHAN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 06, 1756 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1777-1846. He married OLIVE OSBORNE WFT Est. 1773-1806.

Notes for AARON PUTNAM:

Aaron Putnam removed to Connecticut. He served in the Revolution, in 4th Connecticut Regiment as private 1780-83. Of Fairfield, Connecticut, 1790 (Essex Deeds). After her husbands death Mrs. Putnam joined her sons in New York.

More About AARON PUTNAM: Baptism: Salem Village, Massachusetts

Notes for OLIVE OSBORNE: After her husbands death she joined her sons in New York.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and OLIVE OSBORNE are:

i. PARLEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1777-1806; d. WFT Est. 1783-1885.

Notes for PARLEY PUTNAM: Parley Putnam went to sea and never was heard from; supposed to have been killed in Spain.

- ii. NATHAN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1777-1806; d. WFT Est. 1783-1885.
- iii. JEREMIAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1777-1806; d. WFT Est. 1783-1885.
- iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1770-1804, Greenfield, Illinois; d. WFT Est. 1775-1885.
- v. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1777-1806; d. WFT Est. 1793-1888, Connecticut; m. ISAAC BERTINE, WFT Est. 1793-1839.
- vi. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1777-1806; d. WFT Est. 1793-1888, Connecticut; m. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, WFT Est. 1793-1839.

337. RUTH²⁵ FLINT (HULDAH²⁴ PUTNAM, JETHRO²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1740-1759, and died WFT Est. 1793-1848. She married JOSEPH PUTNAM March 26, 1770 in Danvers, Massachusetts, son of DAVID PUTNAM and REBEECA PERLEY.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM:

784.

Deacon Joseph Putnam was a smaller man than his brother Israel, was of a light complexion, his countenance was open and pleasant. In his old age he retained the agility of youth. Throughout his long life he was prominent in town and parish affairs and held the office of deacon in the church, having been chosen 2 September, 1802.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM: Baptism: October 14, 1739, Salem Village, Massachusetts Title: Deacon

Children of RUTH FLINT and JOSEPH PUTNAM are:

- i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 29, 1773, Danvers, Mass.²⁷; d. January 22, 1849; m. ALLEN NURSE, November 05, 1799.
- ii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. October 10, 1774, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. 1775.
- iii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. May 04, 1776, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. 1776.
- iv. JESSE PUTNAM, b. April 03, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 10, 1861, Danvers, Massachusetts; m. ELIZABETH MERRIAM, June 02, 1804, Middleton, Massachusetts.

Notes for JESSE PUTNAM:

Colonel Jesse Putnam lived and died on his ancestral farm in Danvers, Massachusetts, and with many of his family is buried in the Putnam Cemetery near Asylum station in Danvers. This cemetery is known as the "Daniel and Jesse Putnam Burial Ground." In it are the remains of most of the descendants of thomas Putnam who have lived on or near his original farm. Here in the old tomb, now overgrown, was laid the body of Ann Putnam of witchcraft memory.

Jesse Putnam was constantly improving the farm inherited from his ancestors, and early obtained the premium offered by the Essex County Agricultural Society for the best managed farm in the county.

He was an active temperance man in principle and practice, never supplying his men with liquor customary in those days. His independent character was shown in many ways, especially in his active anti-slavery work and other moral and political reforms. His title of colonel was obtained during the War of 1812, he having commanded an artillery company stationed at beverly, Massachusetts, although he was never in actual service.

In church affairs he was ever to the front in contributing financial and moral aid to every good cause. He had united with the First Church in 1832 and was a constant attendant. In town affairs he was frequently called upon to take a prominent part and held many official positions. His charactor was strongly marked. Generous, brave, hearty in his friendships, fond of children and of fun, thoroughly in earnest in whatever he undertook, hospitable and king to the poor, he was a typical American country gentleman. In 1889 descendants of Jesse Putnam had numbered 86, viz.: 12 children, 13 grandchildren, 31 great grandchildren.

More About JESSE PUTNAM: Burial: Putnam Cemetery, Danvers, Massachusetts Title: Colonel

Notes for ELIZABETH MERRIAM:

Mrs. Putnam was as remarkable a woman as her husband was a man. She was of inestimable service to him and their long married life unmarred. Living to a great age she retained her faculties to the last. On her 102d birthday, surrounded by her descendants, she received her many friends, and enjoyed the occasion as much as any, being keenly alive to all the affairs of the day. At the time of her death she was the oldest woman in Essex County.

- v. PARMELIA MEELY PUTNAM, b. November 13, 1780, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 24, 1797.
- vi. POLLY PUTNAM, b. April 19, 1784, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 03, 1831; m. EBENEZER UPTON, January 16, 1806.
- vii. CATHARINE PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1791, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. Bef. July 1791.

Notes for CATHARINE PUTNAM: Catharine Putnam died aet. 4 weeks.

338. JETHRO²⁵ PUTNAM (ENOCH²⁴, JETHRO²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 22, 1753 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died May 20, 1815 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married MARY HOLDEN September 21, 1784 in Danvers, Massachusetts, daughter of SAMUEL HOLTEN and MARY WARNER.

Notes for JETHRO PUTNAM:

Colonel Jethro Putnam of the Danvers regiment, was at Lexington being in Captain Jeremiah Page's company, of which company Henry Putnam was lieutenant

More About JETHRO PUTNAM: Title: Colonel

Children of JETHRO PUTNAM and MARY HOLDEN are:

i. HIRAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 30, 1786, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 08, 1874.

Notes for HIRAM PUTNAM:

Hiram Putnam had an adventurous career on the sea. His first voyage was before the mast under Captain Jeremiah Putnam. He retired in 1827, having been a master mariner for fifteen years. Until his death, he lived in Syacuse, New York, where he was a prominent business man and highly respected.

More About HIRAM PUTNAM: Occupation: master mariner

- ii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1787, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1801-1881; m. ADAMS, WFT Est. 1801-1834.
- iii. PHILEMON PUTNAM, b. October 12, 1789, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. September 09, 1867.

Philemon Putnam, like his brother Hiram, followed the sea and rose to be a commander in the foreign trade. He retired and took office of agent for the Franconia Iron Works, which he held for twenty-seven years.

He was made a mason in 1812, at Marsellies, France.

339. FANNY²⁵ PUTNAM (ENOCH²⁴, JETHRO²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 07, 1764 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died June 28, 1858. She married JOSEPH PUTNAM November 19, 1790, son of PHINEAS PUTNAM and MARY WHIPPLE.

Notes for FANNY PUTNAM: Died aged 93 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Child of FANNY PUTNAM and JOSEPH PUTNAM is:

785. i. CLARISSA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 02, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 26, 1888.

340. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (ENOCH²⁴, JETHRO²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE

PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 21, 1771 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died June 22, 1830. She married TIMOTHY H. PUTNAM March 10, 1794, son of PHINEAS PUTNAM and MARY WHIPPLE.

Notes for TIMOTHY H. PUTNAM:

Timothy Putnam enlisted at the age of sixteen and served throughout the Revolution bearing the hardships of the terrible winter at Valley Forge. He came home bare-footed. Otis Putnam, Esq., of Danvers, Massachusetts, has in his possession the gun Timothy carried through the war. Mr. Adrian L. Putnam of Provincetown, a grandson, has the family bible and several heirlooms, amongst which is a small silver spoon marked "H.P." and a china plate with "T.H.P." in gilt in the center. This plate is one of a set made to order in China. Timothy Putnam occupied for a time the old Putnam house, since removed which formerly stood in Summer Street. A part of this property is now known as Oak Hill. He had in a marked degree the old fashioned courteous and dignified manners. The four sons were of medium stature and very industrious men.

"June 22, 1830, my dear wife departed this life fifteen minutes before eleven of the clock."

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and TIMOTHY PUTNAM are:

i. ELBRIDGE GERRY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 04, 1794, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1795-1884.

Notes for ELBRIDGE GERRY PUTNAM:

Elbridge Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was much interested in music. He built on the other side of the old homestead on Elm Street, Danvers, Massachusetts, next to his brother Adrian.

Notes for PHILEMON PUTNAM:

ii. WILLARD PUTNAM, b. June 13, 1796, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.

Notes for WILLARD PUTNAM: Willard Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was much interested in music.

iii. ADRIAN PUTNAM, b. June 14, 1803, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

Notes for ADRIAN PUTNAM:

Adrian Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was a farmer and settled on the old homestead on Elm Street, Danvers, Massachusetts, while his brothers Elbridge and Gustavus built on either side.

More About ADRIAN PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

iv. GUSTAVUS T. PUTNAM, b. December 06, 1810, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.

Notes for GUSTAVUS T. PUTNAM:

Gustavus T. Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was much interested in music. He built on the other side of the old homestead on Elm Street, Danvers, Massachusetts, next to his brother Adrian.

341. REBECCA²⁵ PUTNAM (WILLIAM²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 26, 1753, and died September 1814 in Danvers, Massachusetts. She married SAMUEL PAGE WFT Est. 1769-1797, son of JEREMIAH PAGE and SARAH HUTCHINSON.

Notes for REBECCA PUTNAM:

Married Captain Samuel, son of Colonel Jeremiah and Sarah (Andrews) [daughter of Daniel and Ginger (Porter) Hutchinson. Ginger Porter was daughter of Israel and Sarah (daughter of Lt. James Putnam) Porter Page of Danvers]; born there 1 August, 1753 (or 1 July); died 2 September, 1814. Captain Page was at the storming of Stony Point. For their daughter Rebecca's descendants see Pickering Gen., 38 vii-182. For their son Jeremiah's daughter, Laura Deland, descendants see ditto, 26 ix-417.

Notes for SAMUEL PAGE: Captain Page was at the storming of Stony Point.

More About SAMUEL PAGE: Title: Captain

Child of REBECCA PUTNAM and SAMUEL PAGE is:

786. i. CLARISSA²⁶ PAGE, b. WFT Est. 1769-1788; d. WFT Est. 1813-1877.

342. ANDREW²⁵ PUTNAM (WILLIAM²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 02, 1755 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 13, 1809 in Sterling, Massachusetts. He married JERUSHA CLAPP October 05, 1790, daughter of JOSEPH CLAPP.

Notes for ANDREW PUTNAM:

Andrew Putnam's father, William, in 1783 bought a large farm in that part of Lancaster, Massachusetts, which soon after set of as the new town of Sterling, Massachusetts. This farm he divided into two, building a new home for hisself, and establishing his oldest son, Andrew, in the old farmhouse, a very old but substantially built oak-framed house, which was still standing (1890) in good repair.

Andrew Putnam died in 1809, leaving his widow with six children, of whom the youngest was less than two years old. Accident and disease carried off all except the oldest and the youngest before the latter had finished his college course, and he was familiar from his earliest years with sorrow and care, as well as with the noblest patience and courage.

More About ANDREW PUTNAM: Will dated: February 12, 1809 Will proved: May 02, 1809, widow was executrix

Notes for JERUSHA CLAPP: In her will she gives \$1000 to george in Trust for Andrew; rest to youngest son George.

More About JERUSHA CLAPP: Will proved: 1834

Children of ANDREW PUTNAM and JERUSHA CLAPP are:

- i. ANDREW²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 09, 1791; d. March 08, 1845.
- ii. SAMUEL PAGE PUTNAM, b. September 22, 1793; d. February 08, 1815.
- iii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. October 08, 1795; d. August 12, 1812.
- iv. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. August 14, 1797; d. October 30, 1814.
- v. ELIZA PUTNAM, b. July 04, 1805; d. July 14, 1825.
- 787. vi. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. August 16, 1807, Sterling, Massachusetts; d. April 11, 1878, Roxbury, Massachusetts.

343. ELIZABETH²⁵ PUTNAM (*WILLIAM*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 25, 1764, and died November 09, 1841. She married SAMUEL ENDICOTT May 1794, son of JOHN ENDICOTT and MARTHA PUTNAM.

More About SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Title: Captain

Children of ELIZABETH PUTNAM and SAMUEL ENDICOTT are:

- i. ELIZA²⁶ ENDICOTT, b. WFT Est. 1783-1820; d. WFT Est. 1842-1907; m. AUGUSTUS PERRY, January 07, 1838.
- ii. MARTHA ENDICOTT, b. WFT Est. 1783-1807; d. WFT Est. 1828-1894; m. FRANCIS PEABODY, July 1823.
- iii. CLARA ENDICOTT, b. WFT Est. 1783-1810; d. WFT Est. 1832-1897; m. GEORGE PEABODY, September 1827.
- iv. SAMUEL ENDICOTT, b. March 1795; d. May 1763.

Notes for SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Died unmarried.

788. v. WILLIAM PUTNAM ENDICOTT, b. March 05, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1832-1894.

344. RUTH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 29, 1773 in Danvers, Mass.²⁷, and died January 22, 1849. She married ALLEN NURSE November 05, 1799, son of FRANCIS NURSE and HANNAH ENDICOTT.

Children of RUTH PUTNAM and ALLEN NURSE are:

i. POLLY²⁶ NOURSE, b. August 29, 1800; d. January 03, 1825.

Notes for POLLY NOURSE: Died unmarried.

ii. PAMELIA NOURSE, b. June 06, 1802; d. October 09, 1872.

Notes for PAMELIA NOURSE: Died unmarried.

- iii. RUTHY NOURSE, b. December 06, 1803; d. September 05, 1883; m. ELIJAH HUTCHINSON, December 06, 1832.
- iv. SAMUEL PUTNAM NOURSE, b. February 14, 1806; d. May 08, 1872; m. (1) MARY E. PROCTOR, May 24, 1836; m. (2) PHEBE W. PROCTOR, January 21, 1846.
- v. DANIEL ENDICOTT NOURSE, b. April 05, 1808; d. October 16, 1887.

Notes for DANIEL ENDICOTT NOURSE: Died unmarried.

- vi. HANNAH ENDICOTT NOURSE, b. December 25, 1810; d. December 31, 1832; m. THOMAS E. DODGE, December 05, 1831.
- vii. SALLY NOURSE, b. October 03, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1827-1907; m. ORRIN PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1827-1860.
- viii. ELIZA FLINT NOURSE, b. December 26, 1816; d. February 27, 1887; m. STEPHEN FRANKLIN REED, June 14, 1843.

345. JESSE²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born April 03, 1778 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died February 10, 1861 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH MERRIAM June 02, 1804 in Middleton, Massachusetts, daughter of SILAS MERRIAM.

Notes for JESSE PUTNAM:

Colonel Jesse Putnam lived and died on his ancestral farm in Danvers, Massachusetts, and with many of his family is buried in the Putnam Cemetery near Asylum station in Danvers. This cemetery is known as the "Daniel and Jesse Putnam Burial Ground." In it are the remains of most of the descendants of thomas Putnam who have lived on or near his original farm. Here in the old tomb, now overgrown, was laid the body of Ann Putnam of witchcraft memory.

Jesse Putnam was constantly improving the farm inherited from his ancestors, and early obtained the premium offered by the Essex County Agricultural Society for the best managed farm in the county.

He was an active temperance man in principle and practice, never supplying his men with liquor customary in those days. His independent character was shown in many ways, especially in his active anti-slavery work and other moral and political reforms. His title of colonel was obtained during the War of 1812, he having commanded an artillery company stationed at beverly, Massachusetts, although he was never in actual service.

In church affairs he was ever to the front in contributing financial and moral aid to every good cause. He had united with the First Church in 1832 and was a constant attendant. In town affairs he was frequently called upon to take a prominent part and held many official positions. His charactor was strongly marked. Generous, brave, hearty in his friendships, fond of children and of fun, thoroughly in earnest in whatever he undertook, hospitable and king to the poor, he was a typical American country gentleman. In 1889 descendants of Jesse Putnam had numbered 86, viz.: 12 children, 13 grandchildren, 31 great grandchildren.

More About JESSE PUTNAM: Burial: Putnam Cemetery, Danvers, Massachusetts Title: Colonel

Notes for ELIZABETH MERRIAM:

Mrs. Putnam was as remarkable a woman as her husband was a man. She was of inestimable service to him and their long married life unmarred. Living to a great age she retained her faculties to the last. On her 102d birthday, surrounded by her descendants, she received her many friends, and enjoyed the occasion as much as any, being keenly alive to all the affairs of the day. At the time of her death she was the oldest woman in Essex County.

Children of JESSE PUTNAM and ELIZABETH MERRIAM are:

- 789. i. CATHERINE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 04, 1805, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1842-1900.
- 790. ii. ANDREW MERRIAM PUTNAM, b. February 13, 1807, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 06, 1881, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. January 16, 1809, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. June 21, 1843; m. GEORGE A. PUTNAM, November 08, 1838.
- 791. iv. FRANCIS PERLEY PUTNAM, b. April 06, 1811, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 18, 1883.
- 792. v. HENRY FLINT PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1813, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 10, 1884, Illinois.
- 793. vi. CALVIN PUTNAM, b. May 30, 1815, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 14, 1904.
- 794. vii. MARY JANE PUTNAM, b. July 01, 1817, Danvers, Massachusetts: d. September 29, 188

viii. MARTHA ANN PUTNAM, b. April 19, 1819, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 25, 1887; m. MELLIN CHAMBERLAIN, May 06, 1849.

More About MELLIN CHAMBERLAIN: Occupation: Librarian of Boston Public Library Title: Judge

- 795. ix. SALLY WEBSTER PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 1919.
 - x. CHARLES AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, b. September 20, 1823, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 02, 1854, St. Louis; m. LYDIA A. P. TAPLEY, August 17, 1853.
- 796. xi. EMILY ALMIRA PUTNAM, b. December 03, 1825, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. June 1914.
- 797. xii. JOHN MILTON PUTNAM, b. March 01, 1828, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 25, 1908.

346. POLLY²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSEPH²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 19, 1784 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died October 03, 1831. She married EBENEZER UPTON January 16, 1806, son of BENJAMIN UPTON and REBECCA PUTNAM.

Children of POLLY PUTNAM and EBENEZER UPTON are:

- i. DANIEL PUTNAM²⁶ UPTON, b. December 18, 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1896.
- 798. ii. PAMELIA UPTON, b. April 17, 1815, Bradford, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1854-1910.

347. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (ISRAEL²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 08, 1774 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died February 10, 1854 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married SUSANNA PUTNAM November 30, 1797 in Putnamville, Danvers, Massachusetts, daughter of STEPHEN PUTNAM and SUSANNA HERRICK.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM:

Daniel Putnam inherited from his father the farm now known as the "General Putnam" house. There the general was born and the room today is in many respects unchanged, although the outside of the house is much altered. The old road passed by what is now the back of the house and by the huge willow was a running brook.

The estate was owned by his daughter, Susan Putnam. The state took a large part of the original farm, when the asylum was erected, yet today (1890) the farm is one of the best cultivated in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Daniel Putnam was a shoe manufacture and farmer. He was representative to general Court in 1811-17-19, and often selectman.

His son Allen wrote of his father's home: "Ours was a home of industry, Harmony, and contentment, burdened by neither poverty nor riches. Morality and religion was constantly inculeated by both precept and example. Both parents lived the life of the righteous and their children have reason to cherish most fond affection and reverence for them both, and to be grateful for the careful training they received."

More About DANIEL PUTNAM: Occupation: shoe manufacture and farmer

Notes for SUSANNA PUTNAM: Lived in the "General Putnam" house.

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and SUSANNA PUTNAM are:

- 799. i. ELIZA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 10, 1798, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 31, 1826.
- ii. EMMA PUTNAM, b. November 06, 1800, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 24, 1867; m. JOHN KETTELLE, October 18, 1826.
- 800. iii. ALLEN PUTNAM, b. October 31, 1802, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 21, 1887.
- 801. iv. DANIEL FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. October 20, 1804, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 07, 1839, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 802. v. AHIRA HERRICK PUTNAM, b. May 21, 1807, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 30, 1839, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- vi. ANCEL PUTNAM, b. January 23, 1809, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 05, 1809.
- 803. vii. WILLIAM RICHARDSON PUTNAM, b. May 23, 1811, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. September 08, 1886, Red Wing, Minnesota.
 - viii. SUSAN PUTNAM, b. March 27, 1813, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1814-1907.

Notes for SUSAN PUTNAM:

Sarah Putnam resided at the Putnam homestead. Miss Putnam has probably met more of the descendants of John Putnam than any other person living. She was always glad to receive visitors and show them the room in which General Putnam was born. Many of these notes have been supplied by Miss Putnam and her sister, Mrs. Philbrick, who have always taken a deep interest in family affairs.

ix. MARIA PUTNAM, b. February 22, 1816, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. June 12, 1841.

Notes for MARIA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

x. JULIA ANN PUTNAM, b. August 04, 1818, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1848-1912; m. JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK, August 24, 1843.

Notes for JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK:

He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1842, and was apponited assistant in the Latin School in Roxbury, Massachusetts. His success was immediate and marked. To him is due the present system of grammar schools in Boston, Massachusetts; he was called to Connecticut, and organized the State Normal School at New Britian. He soon returned to Boston and was Superintendent of Public Schools there from 1857 to 1874 and from 1876 to 1878. When he resigned his office he left these schools the best organized and conducted public institutions in this or any other conty. In 1878 he was sent to Paris to represent our educational affairs and was successful in overcoming the many difficulties encounted and was decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor. The University of St. Andrews conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws. His entire life was devoted to the development of our educational institutions; his work and writings are known throughout the world. John Greenleaf Whittier, his neighbor in Danvers, wrote of him "He was deeply depressed with the imperative necessity of the education of all the people of the United States, as the only safeguard of liberty and progress, regarding the ballott in the hands of ignorance a cause for serious apprehension of national danger. A good and true man, who served his generation faithfully and successfully, he deserves to be held in grateful remembrance."

More About JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK: Schooling: 1842, Dartmouth College

804. xi. ANCEL WALLACE PUTNAM, b. March 01, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 30, 1892, Danvers, Massachusetts.

805. xii. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH PUTNAM, b. October 02, 1825, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 16, 1898, Danvers, Massachusetts.

348. SALLY²⁵ PUTNAM (*ISRAEL*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 06, 1779 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died August 20, 1811. She married EZRA PUTNAM November 28, 1799, son of PHINEAS PUTNAM and MARY WHIPPLE.

Notes for EZRA PUTNAM:

Ezra Putnam settled in Cavendish, Vermont. In 1836, he removed with his family, except one son, to Wells County, Indiana, where several of the children died of a prevailing epidemic. The survivors returned to Cavendish.

Children of SALLY PUTNAM and EZRA PUTNAM are:

- i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 05, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895.
- ii. NEWTON PUTNAM, b. January 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- iii. KENDALL PUTNAM, b. January 03, 1803; d. March 1837, Wells County, Indiana.

More About KENDALL PUTNAM: Cause of Death: prevailing epidemic

- iv. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. December 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- 806. v. MARY W. PUTNAM, b. October 1809; d. WFT Est. 1831-1903.

349. BETSEY²⁵ PUTNAM (ISRAEL²⁴, DAVID²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 09, 1782 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died October 23, 1864. She married MOSES PUTNAM April 28, 1803, son of STEPHEN PUTNAM and SUSANNA HERRICK.

Notes for MOSES PUTNAM:

Moses Putnam was apprenticed to learn the shoe business, when fourteen years of age, to John Porter of Danvers, Massachusetts. By successive steps he rose in business till he became one of the largest manufacturers and wealthiest men in Danvers. He, along with his brother Samuel, were pioneers in the shoe manufacturing business, and made their homes near their father's house.

Putnamville owes much to Mr. Putnam, who practically, along with his brother, Samuel, spent their lives there. Both were among the founders of the Maple Street Church, which was a offshoot, more centrally located, from the ancient First Church of which they were exemplary members.

More About MOSES PUTNAM: Admitted Church: First Church, Danvers, Massachusetts Occupation: shoe manufacturer

Children of BETSEY PUTNAM and MOSES PUTNAM are:

807.

- i. ALFRED²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 13, 1804, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. September 08, 1835, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- ii. SALLY EPPES PUTNAM, b. April 21, 1808, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 06, 1808.
- iii. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. August 16, 1809, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. August 24, 1842.

Notes for LOUISA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- 808. iv. SUSANNA HERRICK PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1812, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 18, 1891.
 - v. CLARISSA PUTNAM, b. May 08, 1814, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 12, 1836.

Notes for CLARISSA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- vi. ISRAEL EPPES PUTNAM, b. October 20, 1816, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 01, 1838.
- vii. MOSES WATTS PUTNAM, b. October 09, 1818, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 16, 1888, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. MARY B. STEELE, December 08, 1846.
- 809. viii. EMELINE PUTNAM, b. June 15, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1859-1916.
- 810. ix. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. May 13, 1891, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 13, 1891.

350. ISRAEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*ISRAEL*²⁴, *ISRAEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 20, 1766 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died March 09, 1824 in Marietta, Ohio. He married (1) CLARINA CHANDLER February 26, 1792, daughter of PETER CHANDLER and MARY HODGES. He married (2) ELIZABETH WISER August 24, 1802.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM:

Israel Putnam removed to Ohio with his father, Honorable Ephraim Cutler and Colonel Israel, 1795, being 31 days upon the river.

Notes for CLARINA CHANDLER:

It is a tradition that Mrs. Putnam on the journey to Marietta, Ohio, rode a horse 28 years old and gave birth to a child in a wagon, who died soon after.

Notes for ELIZABETH WISER: Died aged 60 years.

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and CLARINA CHANDLER are:

i. "INFANT"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1801, on the journey to Ohio; d. WFT Est. 1790-1889.

Notes for "INFANT" PUTNAM: Born on the journey to Ohio and died soon after.

- ii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1798; d. May 26, 1799.
- iii. FRANCES MAY PUTNAM, b. April 12, 1793, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. April 05, 1809.
- iv. EMELINE E. PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1797; d. May 18, 1799.

Notes for EMELINE E. PUTNAM: Died aged 2 years.

v. CLARINDA CHANDLER PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1798; d. December 25, 1838, Marietta, Ohio.

Notes for CLARINDA CHANDLER PUTNAM: Died aged 40 years.

vi. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. August 16, 1800; d. August 26, 1800.

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and ELIZABETH WISER are:

- vii. PASCAL PAOLI²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 10, 1802; d. August 23, 1831.
- viii. HELENA PENELOPE PUTNAM, b. April 09, 1804; d. January 03, 1892; m. WILLIAM DEVOL, December 09, 1829.
- ix. LEWIS JOHN POPE PUTNAM, b. March 02, 1808, Devol's Dam, near Marietta, Ohio; d. December 01, 1888.
 - x. LAURA ANN PUTNAM, b. December 22, 1810; d. November 27, 1835; m. M. A. CHAPPELL, December 14, 1832.
 - xi. FRANCES MARY PUTNAM, b. September 22, 1817; d. August 23, 1831.
 - xii. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA PUTNAM, b. October 14, 1821; d. January 1852; m. W. B. CLARKE, September 10, 1840.
 - xiii. SUSAN CATHERINE PUTNAM, b. July 14, 1824; d. January 1852; m. JOHN NEWTON, September 20, 1843.

351. AARON WALDO²⁵ PUTNAM (*ISRAEL*²⁴, *ISRAEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born April 18, 1767 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died August 21, 1822 in Belpre, Ohio. He married CHARLOTTE LORING June 24, 1791, daughter of DANIEL LORING.

Notes for AARON WALDO PUTNAM:

811.

Aaron Waldo Putnam accompanied his father to Ohio in 1788, and arrived at Marietta after a long and tedious journey full of peril and adventure. While crossing the North River at Fish Kill a severe accident befell the party, but, by the presence of mind of Aaron, his father's oxen, upon which so much depended, were saved.

Upon obtaining his land, which fell to him in the middle settlement at belpre, he immediately commenced clearing. During 1791 the settlers went into garrison and young Putnam shaved the perils of the Indian War during the succeeding four years.

As his clearing was over a mile and a half from the fort, visits to it were of great danger, and twice he narrowly escaped capture by the Indians.

As soon as circumstances permitted Mr. Putnam took up his residence on his farm and his chief delight centered in his home. Here he entertained the hosts of friends, among whom were the Blannerhassetts, and when their beautiful home was distroyed by the mob, and Madame Blannerhassett, after her husband's flight, left the island, Mr. Putnam supplied her with money and everything necessary. Indeed he was the last person to visit her.

Mr. Putnam had little taste for public office although constantly tendered him.

In height he was of medium size, with dark hair and expressive eyes, and an expression beaming with intelligence and good will.

Both he and his wife died during the epidemic of 1822. For further account of his life see Hildreth's Early Settlers of Ohio.

Notes for CHARLOTTE LORING: Died aged 50 years.

812.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and CHARLOTTE LORING are:

- i. WILLIAM PITT²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 02, 1792, Farmer's Castle, Belpre, Ohio; d. May 31, 1871, 31may1871.
 - ii. CHARLOTTE LORING PUTNAM, b. March 11, 1794; d. August 21, 1890; m. A. STONE, WFT Est. 1808-1841.
 - iii. JULIA HOWE PUTNAM, b. July 01, 1796; d. April 26, 1824; m. RATHBONE, March 25, 1823.
- 813. iv. ALBIGENCE WALDO PUTNAM, b. March 11, 1799, near Centre Belpre, Ohio; d. January 20, 1869, Nashville, Tennessee.
 - ISRAEL LORING PUTNAM, b. March 31, 1801; d. September 29, 1829, Natchez.

More About ISRAEL LORING PUTNAM: Cause of Death: yellow fever

- vi. LUCY EATON PUTNAM, b. January 01, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1818-1898; m. G. N. GILBERT, WFT Est. 1818-1851.
- vii. CATHERINE PUTNAM, b. May 06, 1806; d. WFT Est. 1820-1900; m. RATHBONE, WFT Est. 1820-1853.
- viii. BATSHEBA PUTNAM, b. September 13, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1822-1902; m. HENDERSON, WFT Est. 1822-1855.
- ix. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1831-1911; m. HENDERSON, WFT Est. 1831-1864.

352. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (ISRAEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 24, 1769 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died March 31, 1856 in Harmar, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH PERKINS September 16, 1798, daughter of ELISHA PERKINS and SARAH DOUGLAS.

Notes for DAVID PUTNAM:

David Putnam graduated from Yale University in 1793, settled in Marietta, Ohio, and practiced law. he was the first teacher in Muskingum Academy founded by General Rufus Putnam and his friends in 1797, at Marietta.

More About DAVID PUTNAM: Occupation: lawyer and teacher Schooling: 1793, Yale university

816.

Children of DAVID PUTNAM and ELIZABETH PERKINS are:

i. "SON"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1792-1819; d. WFT Est. 1798-1899.

Notes for "SON" PUTNAM: Stiil Born.

- ii. BENJAMIN PERKINS PUTNAM, b. February 26, 1800, Marietta, Ohio; d. January 02, 1825, Marietta, Ohio; m. (1) MARY DANA, August 14, 1824; m. (2) SARAH HENSHAW WARD, October 03. 1824.
- 814. iii. CHARLES MARSH PUTNAM, b. February 24, 1802, Ft. Harmar (Marietta), Ohio; d. April 17, 1870, Jersey, Ohio.
 - iv. PETER RADCLIFFE PUTNAM, b. February 08, 1804; d. March 20, 1824.
- 815. v. DOUGLAS PUTNAM, b. April 07, 1806, Marietta, Ohio; d. December 20, 1894, Marietta, Ohio.
 - vi. DAVID PUTNAM, b. May 17, 1808, Marietta, Ohio; d. January 07, 1892.
 - vii. MURRAY PUTNAM, b. June 10, 1810; d. April 16, 1812.
 - viii. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON PUTNAM, b. July 06, 1812; d. August 17, 1829.
 - ix. MURRAY PUTNAM, b. August 01, 1815; d. September 27, 1823.
- 817. x. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. June 01, 1817; d. January 12, 1876.
 - ELIZABETH PERKINS PUTNAM, b. August 18, 1819; d. April 20, 1846; m. D. E. GARDINER, WFT Est. 1833-1845. xi.

Notes for ELIZABETH PERKINS PUTNAM: Had 15 children.

xii. MARY PUTNAM, b. December 07, 1822; d. April 11, 1825.

353. WILLIAM PITT²⁵ PUTNAM (ISRAEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 11, 1770 in Pomfret, Connecicut, and died October 08, 1800 in Marietta, Ohio. He married BETHIA GLYSSAM 1794, daughter of GLYSSAM.

Notes for WILLIAM PITT PUTNAM:

William Pitt Putnam began the study of medicine when eighteen years of age, with Dr. Albigence Waldo, of Pomfret, Connecticut, and also attended the lectures of warren and Waterhouse, celebrated teachers at Harvard University.

In May, 1792, he removed to Marietta, Ohio, and commenced the practice of medicine, spending a portion of his time at Belpre, Ohio, where his brother was located. In 1794 he visited Connecticut, and returned to Ohio with his father and family and his young wife. Five years later he abandoned his profession and bought 200 acres of land on the ohio eight miles above Marietta. The labor of clearing the land and developing a farm brought on a fever from which he died, leaving but one child.

More About WILLIAM PITT PUTNAM: Cause of Death: fever

Child of WILLIAM PUTNAM and BETHIA GLYSSAM is:

i. ISRAEL WALDO²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1824; d. WFT Est. 1825-1914.

354. GEORGE WASHINGTON²⁵ PUTNAM (ISRAEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM. GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1771 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died Abt. 1814. He married LUCINDA OLIVER WFT Est. 1786-1809, daughter of OLIVER.

Children of GEORGE PUTNAM and LUCINDA OLIVER are:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1792-1814; d. WFT Est. 1797-1896.
 ii. CLARINDA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1792-1814; d. WFT Est. 1808-1899; m. NEWBURY, WFT Est. 1808-1850.
- iii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. January 27, 1800; d. October 20, 1886, farm near Webster, Kentucky. 818.

355. ISAAC²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 28, 1765, and died WFT Est. 1818-1857. He married (1) SALLY DEAN WFT Est. 1783-1824. He married (2) LAURA MINER WFT Est. 1782-1815.

Child of ISAAC DANA and SALLY DEAN is:

i. JUDAH²⁶ DANA, b. September 29, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1834-1907; m. MARCIA HOLMES WELD, WFT Est. 1834-1867.

More About JUDAH DANA: Schooling: 1845, Dartmouth College

Title: Reverend

356. BETSEY²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1768, and died March 31, 1841. She married JONATHAN WARE 1790, son of JONATHAN WARE and MELATIAH METCALF.

More About JONATHAN WARE: Schooling: 1790, Harvard College

Children of BETSEY DANA and JONATHAN WARE are:

- i. JONATHAN²⁶ WARE, b. 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
- ii. JOHN WARE, b. 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888.
- iii. MARY BETSEY WARE, b. September 13, 1800; d. January 03, 1849; m. SAMUEL BUTTERWORTH, WFT Est. 1814-1840.
- iv. CAMILLA WARE, b. November 28, 1804; d. August 10, 1871, Cabot, Vermont.
- v. ELINOR WARE, b. 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.

Notes for ELINOR WARE: Die young.

357. BENJAMIN²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1770, and died July 21, 1838. He married SARAH SHAW WFT Est. 1787-1818.

Child of BENJAMIN DANA and SARAH SHAW is:

i. "DAU"²⁶ DANA, b. WFT Est. 1791-1819; d. WFT Est. 1807-1901; m. A. M. DAWES, WFT Est. 1807-1852.

358. JUDAH²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 25, 1772 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died December 27, 1845. He married (1) ELIZABETH RIPLEY 1800, daughter of SYLVANUS RIPLEY and ABIGAIL WHEELOCK. He married (2) MEHITABLE Aft. 1845.

Notes for JUDAH DANA:

Honorable Judah Dana graduated from Dartmouth College in 1795, and began the study of law with Benjamin A. Gilbert, of Hanover, New Hampshire. Three years later he began to practice in Fryeburg, Maine, and was county attorney 1805-11; Judge of probate, 1805-22; common pleas, 1811-23; member of the constitutional convention in 1819, and of the state executive council in 1833; U.S. Senator, 1836-7.

More About JUDAH DANA: Schooling: 1795, Dartmouth College Title: Honorable

Notes for ELIZABETH RIPLEY: Died aged 35 years.

Children of JUDAH DANA and ELIZABETH RIPLEY are:

- i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH²⁶ DANA, b. March 20, 1801; d. October 18, 1822.
- 819. ii. MARIA ANNETTE DANA, b. April 29, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1841-1900.
- 820. iii. JOHN WINCHESTER DANA, b. January 21, 1808; d. December 22, 1867, near Rosario, Buenos Ayres.
 - iv. FRANCIS PUTNAM DANA, b. March 01, 1810; d. March 13, 1810.
- 821. v. ABIGAIL RIPLEY DANA, b. September 12, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1851-1906.
- 822. vi. CATHERINE PUTNAM DANA, b. August 07, 1814; d. May 21, 1887.
 - vii. EMILY WHEELOCK DANA, b. June 07, 1816; d. December 03, 1842.viii. SARAH MALLEVILLE DANA, b. October 31, 1818; d. May 18, 1821.
 - VIII. SARAH MALLEVILLE DANA, b. October 31, 1818; d. May 18, 1821.

359. ISRAEL PUTNAM²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 03, 1774 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died June 22, 1848. He married SARAH SOPHIA SMITH April 29, 1798, daughter of ELISHA SMITH and FRANCES SESSIONS.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA:

Israel Putnam Dana removed to Danville, Vermont, in 1805, where he was one of the pioneers in the settlement of the town and of northern Vermont. He was a successful merchant for many years; also inn-keeper 1805-8, and an extensive farmer, devoting much attention to sheep raising. His sterling qualities gained and held the public confidence. He was high sheriff 1808-13, and took the first prisoners to the new state prison in Windsor; State Counselor, etc.

In the War of 1812 he was an active supporter of the administration, raising volunteers for the service and furnishing the commissariat for numbers of soldiers quartered at Danville. In 1814 he raised a company and was on his way to burlington when the news of the battle at Plattsburg was received. After the war he was collector of the direct tax for a large district in northern Vermont; 1822-7, a member of the Governor's council; for several years the first president of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company. For 30 years he was an efficient and consistent member of the Congregational church, and earnest in support of its work at home and abroad.

More About ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA: Occupation: merchant, inn-keeper, farmer, sheep raising

Children of ISRAEL DANA and SARAH SMITH are:

- 823. i. FRANCES MARY²⁶ DANA, b. June 13, 1800; d. June 11, 1831.
 - ii. SARAH SOPHIA DANA, b. February 06, 1802; d. October 31, 1820.
- 824. iii. HANNAH PUTNAM DANA, b. March 06, 1804; d. December 11, 1879.

825. iv. EMILY EUNICE DANA, b. June 22, 1807; d. May 17, 1844.

v. ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA, b. May 27, 1809; d. May 27, 1875, St. Johnsbury, Vermont; m. (1) CHARLOTTE O. STANLEY, June 24, 1835; m. (2) ALMIRA L. DUTTON, July 29, 1839.

More About ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA: Occupation: teacher of music

vi. JULIA ANN DANA, b. May 21, 1812; d. May 28, 1838.

826. vii. CHARLES SMITH DANA, b. November 18, 1815; d. April 19, 1888.

360. JOHN WINCHESTER²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 16, 1777, and died WFT Est. 1824-1869. He married SUSAN DAMON Bef. 1803, daughter of GEORGE DAMON.

Children of JOHN DANA and SUSAN DAMON are:

- i. GEORGE DUTTON²⁶ DANA, b. February 18, 1803; d. 1851.
- ii. MARY ANN DANA, b. November 14, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZA DANA, b. December 22, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.
- iv. JOHN W. DANA, b. September 08, 1811; d. November 08, 1811.
- v. CATHERINE PUTNAM DANA, b. June 10, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1907.
- vi. OSCAR FINGALL DANA, b. March 31, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1905.
- vii. MARTHA ELIZA DANA, b. March 23, 1818; d. WFT Est. 1819-1912.
- viii. ANDREW JACKSON DANA, b. May 16, 1820; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.ix. JOHN W. DANA, b. November 04, 1822; d. WFT Est. 1823-1912.

361. DANIEL²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 23, 1778, and died WFT Est. 1799-1868. He married (1) PERSIS BROWN WFT Est. 1795-1828. He married (2) ABIGAIL WFT Est. 1795-1828.

Notes for DANIEL DANA: Had several children by his first wife. He held a colonel's commission in the War of 1812.

More About DANIEL DANA: Title: Colonel

Notes for PERSIS BROWN: Had several children.

Children of DANIEL DANA and ABIGAIL are:

- i. GEORGE W.²⁶ DANA, b. WFT Est. 1799-1828; d. WFT Est. 1805-1907.
- ii. DANIEL P. DANA, b. WFT Est. 1799-1828; d. WFT Est. 1805-1907.
- 827. iii. GILES COLLINS DANA, b. WFT Est. 1796-1820; d. WFT Est. 1843-1904.

362. DAVID²⁵ DANA (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 24, 1781, and died March 12, 1839. He married (1) ALICE HEWITT November 25, 1805. He married (2) REBECCA H. CHASE February 03, 1814, daughter of JONATHAN CHASE.

More About DAVID DANA: Occupation: farmer

Children of DAVID DANA and ALICE HEWITT are:

- i. ELISAH²⁶ DANA, b. 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- 828. ii. LUCY DANA, b. June 18, 1809; d. April 14, 1890, Unionville, Connecticut.

Children of DAVID DANA and REBECCA CHASE are:

- 829. iii. ALICE HEWITT²⁶ DANA, b. February 17, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1844-1909.
- 830. iv. DANIEL CHASE DANA, b. January 21, 1817; d. September 12, 1843.
 - v. REBECCA HART DANA, b. January 17, 1819; d. WFT Est. 1835-1913; m. EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER, WFT Est. 1835-1864.

Notes for EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER: Published Atwater Genealogy; History of the Colony of New Haven; History of the City of New Haven, etc.

More About EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER: Admitted Church: November 24, 1841, ordained in Ravenna, Ohio Occupation: pastor Schooling: 1836, Yale College Title: Reverend

vi. PERSIS CHASE DANA, b. September 22, 1820; d. WFT Est. 1865-1915.
 vii. BENJAMIN DANA, b. January 25, 1823; d. January 1823.

Notes for BENJAMIN DANA: Died a few days after birth.

832. viii. ISABELLA DANA, b. September 12, 1826; d. WFT Est. 1858-1920.

363. MARY²⁵ TYLER (*MEHITABLE*²⁴ *PUTNAM*, *ISRAEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born WFT Est. 1764-1781, and died June 12, 1832. She married SAMUEL SUMNER January 23, 1793, son of SAMUEL SUMNER and DOROTHY WILLIAMS.

Children of MARY TYLER and SAMUEL SUMNER are:

- 833. i. GEORGE²⁶ SUMNER, b. December 13, 1793, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. February 20, 1855.
 - ii. SARAH MAY SUMNER, b. July 25, 1796, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. October 1873; m. JOHN C. HOWARD, WFT Est. 1810-1842.
 - iii. MAY SUMNER, b. June 03, 1799, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1800-1893.

- iv. ELIZABETH TYLER SUMNER, b. August 15, 1801, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. March 30, 1841.
- v. SAMUEL PUTNAM SUMNER, b. February 08, 1807, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. October 21, 1880. 834.

364. PASCAL PAOLA²⁵ TYLER (MEHITABLE²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 15, 1774, and died WFT Est. 1795-1864. He married MARY BAKER WFT Est. 1791-1824.

Children of PASCAL TYLER and MARY BAKER are:

- i. CAROLINE E.²⁶ TYLER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1824; d. WFT Est. 1811-1906; m. HULINGS COWPERTHWAIT, WFT Est. 1811-1857.
 ii. DANIEL PUTNAM TYLER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1818; d. WFT Est. 1842-1903; m. EMILY CECILIA TYLER, June 09, 1837.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM TYLER: A descendant of General Israel Putnam.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM TYLER: Occupation: Lawyer Title: former Secretary of State for Connecicut

iii. MARY B. TYLER, b. WFT Est. 1795-1824; d. WFT Est. 1811-1906; m. JAMES HOLBROOK, WFT Est. 1811-1857.

365. WILLIAM P.²⁵ TYLER (MEHITABLE²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 07, 1781, and died December 02, 1859. He married WATY WILLIAMS January 01, 1809, daughter of NATHAN WILLIAMS and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Notes for WILLIAM P. TYLER: They lived a few years at Warner, Vermont, but removed to Brooklyn, Connecicut.

Notes for WATY WILLIAMS: They lived a few years at Warner, Vermont, but removed to Brooklyn, Connecicut.

Children of WILLIAM TYLER and WATY WILLIAMS are:

i. HANNAH PUTNAM²⁶ TYLER, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. January 30, 1892; m. DAVID GILMUR, July 14, 1840.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM TYLER: Date of birth is 15 March,

ii. WILLIAM WILLIAMS TYLER, b. WFT Est. 1802-1835; d. January 27, 1865; m. JOANNA FARRINGTON, January 22, 1855.

Notes for WILLIAM WILLIAMS TYLER: Born 30 July, _____.

iii. ELIZABETH TYLER, b. October 19, 1809; d. April 29, 1839.

Notes for ELIZABETH TYLER: Died unmarried.

iv. EMILY CECILIA TYLER, b. September 03, 1811; d. February 13, 1869; m. DANIEL PUTNAM TYLER, June 09, 1837.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM TYLER: A descendant of General Israel Putnam.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM TYLER: Occupation: Lawyer Title: former Secretary of State for Connecicut

v. MARIA CORDELIA TYLER, b. September 03, 1811; d. March 01, 1882; m. JOHN GALLUP, 3RD, September 11, 1832.

More About JOHN GALLUP, 3RD: Occupation: General Manager of Lake Shore R.R.

835. vi. WATY WILLIAMS TYLER, b. August 27, 1814; d. WFT Est. 1859-1909. vii. WILLIAM P. TYLER, b. July 07, 1815; d. September 10, 1816.

366. BETSEY²⁵ TYLER (MEHITABLE²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 18, 1784, and died WFT Est. 1802-1878. She married ELDREDGE WFT Est. 1798-1831.

Children of BETSEY TYLER and ELDREDGE are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ ELDREDGE, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. WFT Est. 1807-1909.
- ii. FREDERICK ELDREDGE, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. WFT Est. 1807-1906.
- iii. DANIEL ELDREDGE, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. WFT Est. 1807-1906.
- iv. LUCRETIA ELDREDGE, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. WFT Est. 1807-1909.
- v. EDWARD ELDREDGE, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. WFT Est. 1807-1906.
- vi. LUCY ELDREDGE, b. WFT Est. 1802-1825; d. WFT Est. 1807-1909.

367. BETSEY²⁵ WALDO (MARY²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 22, 1774 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died July 14, 1846. She married JOHN AUGUSTUS GLEASON May 12, 1799, son of ELISHA GLEASON.

Children of BETSEY WALDO and JOHN GLEASON are:

- i. LEWIS PUTNAM²⁶ GLEASON, b. February 28, 1800, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. January 22, 1885. 836.
 - ii. CAROLINE GLEASON, b. February 05, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1818-1898; m. DANIEL CLARK, WFT Est. 1818-1851.
- iii. MARY WALDO GLEASON, b. August 15, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1846-1902. 837.

iv. ELIZABETH GLEASON, b. August 22, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1824-1904; m. DAVID CLARK, WFT Est. 1824-1857.

368. FRANCIS²⁵ WALDO (*MARY*²⁴ *PUTNAM*, *ISRAEL*²³, *JOSEPH*²², *THOMAS*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born April 22, 1783, and died WFT Est. 1818-1874. He married LUCINDA CLEMENT CHENEY May 12, 1805.

Children of FRANCIS WALDO and LUCINDA CHENEY are:

- i. CATHERINE²⁶ WALDO, b. May 14, 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900.
- ii. SAMUEL WALDO, b. June 01, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- iii. MARY PUTNAM WALDO, b. September 12, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1906.
- iv. FRANCES LUCINDA WALDO, b. April 12, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.

369. LEMUEL PUTNAM²⁵ GROSVENOR (*EUNICE²⁴ PUTNAM, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 26, 1784, and died January 19, 1858. He married CLARISSA DOWNS October 12, 1807.*

Children of LEMUEL GROSVENOR and CLARISSA DOWNS are:

i. CAROLINE DOWNS²⁶ GROSVENOR, b. WFT Est. 1805-1834; d. WFT Est. 1821-1915; m. THOMAS PERRY, WFT Est. 1821-1867.

More About THOMAS PERRY: Title: Doctor

ii. CHARLOTTE OTIS GROSVENOR, b. January 30, 1810; d. October 22, 1847; m. JAMES SHEPARD PIKE, WFT Est. 1824-1843.

Notes for JAMES SHEPARD PIKE: James Shepard Pike, minister to the Hague 1861-5. Associated with Greeley on the Tribune.

- iii. LOUSIA GROSVENOR, b. February 23, 1814; d. August 10, 1869, Boston, Massachusetts.
- iv. LEMUEL GROSVENOR, b. April 27, 1815; d. August 08, 1870; m. (1) PEARCE, October 20, 1845; m. (2) GRACE DUGANNE, 1866.

More About LEMUEL GROSVENOR: Title: Reverend

838. v. CLARISSA GROSVENOR, b. July 06, 1817; d. June 10, 1890.

370. WILLIAM²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 01, 1783 in Brooklyn (then Pomfret), Connecticut, and died December 05, 1846 in Brooklyn, Connecticut. He married MARY SPALDING April 17, 1805 in Brooklyn, Connecticut.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM:

William Putnam was a farmer in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and held various town offices. He was highly respected and held a prominent position in the community.

More About WILLIAM PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of WILLIAM PUTNAM and MARY SPALDING are:

- 839. i. CAROLINE MARY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 17, 1806, Pomfret, Connecticut; d. April 10, 1882.
 - ii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. February 23, 1808, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. October 05, 1814.
 - iii. HARRIET WADSWORTH PUTNAM, b. February 05, 1810, Holland, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- 840. iv. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON PUTNAM, b. February 02, 1812, Holland, Massachusetts; d. July 17, 1889, Brooklyn, Connecticut.
- 841. v. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. December 15, 1813, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1855-1908.
 - vi. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. January 09, 1816, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. August 11, 1818.
 - vii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. August 31, 1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. April 03, 1819.
- 842. viii. ASA SPAULDING PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1820, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. July 30, 1868, Canterbury, Connecticut.
- 843. ix. JANE PUTNAM, b. April 25, 1823; d. WFT Est. 1837-1917.
- 844. x. ANNE PUTNAM, b. March 20, 1825, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1860-1920.

371. CATHERINE²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born November 17, 1785 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died October 02, 1842 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married GEORGE BRINLEY April 30, 1805 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, son of EDWARD BRINLEY and SARAH TYLER.

Notes for CATHERINE PUTNAM:

She was a lady of srong sense and high excellence of christian character. Their house was the home of the clergy of the church.

Notes for GEORGE BRINLEY:

George Brinley was for many years at the head of a drug store in Boston, Massachusetts, succeeding Dr. Dix, and there laid the foundation of a large fortune. He was a warden of Trinity Church, Boston. In late years he resided in Hartford, Connecticut. Their house was the home of the clergy of the church.

More About GEORGE BRINLEY: Occupation: merchant

Children of CATHERINE PUTNAM and GEORGE BRINLEY are:

i. CATHERINE HUTCHINSON²⁶ BRINLEY, b. February 12, 1806; d. July 21, 1832; m. SAMUEL HOWARD HUNTINGTON, October 1825.

More About SAMUEL HOWARD HUNTINGTON: Title: Judge

- ii. SARAH TYLER BRINLEY, b. March 06, 1808; d. September 27, 1812.
- iii. HARRIET PUTNAM BRINLEY, b. April 28, 1810; d. October 31, 1811.
- iv. HARRIET PUTNAM BRINLEY, b. May 13, 1812; d. September 04, 1845.
- v. ELIZABETH BRINLEY, b. November 06, 1814; d. September 28, 1862.
- vi. GEORGE BRINLEY, b. May 15, 1817, Boston, Massachusetts; d. May 16, 1875, Bermuda.
 - vii. SARAH TYLER BRINLEY, b. December 25, 1818; d. December 28, 1818.
 - viii. ANNE BRINLEY, b. March 19, 1820; d. October 13, 1860.
 - ix. SARAH BRINLEY, b. September 01, 1822; d. May 21, 1836.

845.

- x. EMILY MALBONE BRINLEY, b. October 27, 1824, Boston, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1864-1919. 846.
- xi. PUTNAM BRINLEY, b. February 18, 1827; d. WFT Est. 1828-1917.
- 847. xii. EDWARD HUNTINGTON BRINLEY, b. January 21, 1829, Boston, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1880-1921.

372. ELIZABETH²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 24, 1794 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died 1844. She married GEORGE SUMNER WFT Est. 1810-1835, son of SAMUEL SUMNER and MARY TYLER.

Notes for GEORGE SUMNER:

He graduated from Yale university in 1813; for some years a physician at Hartford, Connecticut, and Professor of Botany in Trinity College.

More About GEORGE SUMNER: Occupation: physician and professor Schooling: 1813, Yale University Title: Doctor

Children of ELIZABETH PUTNAM and GEORGE SUMNER are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁶ SUMNER, b. WFT Est. 1813-1838; d. WFT Est. 1829-1921; m. MYRON WILSON, WFT Est. 1829-1872.
- ii. CATHERINE R. SUMNER, b. WFT Est. 1813-1839; d. WFT Est. 1861-1926; m. HEZCKIAH HUNTINGTON, September 25, 1856.
- iii. MARY SUMNER, b. WFT Est. 1813-1840; d. WFT Est. 1863-1928; m. (1) C. M. BIDWELL, WFT Est. 1830-1876; m. (2) JOSEPH WARREN NEWCOMB, October 20, 1858.
- iv. GEORGE SUMNER, b. WFT Est. 1813-1838; d. WFT Est. 1818-1918.
- v. HARRIET G. SUMNER, b. WFT Est. 1813-1838; d. WFT Est. 1829-1921; m. (1) WILLIAM CHIPMAN, WFT Est. 1829-1872; m. (2) HAZZARD, WFT Est. 1829-1872.

373. EMILY²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 17, 1800 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died March 14, 1873. She married JAMES BROWN WFT Est. 1814-1844, son of SHUBAEL BROWN and NANCY DIXON.

Children of EMILY PUTNAM and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. GEORGE SUMNER²⁶ BROWN, b. March 14, 1821; d. April 09, 1824.
 ii. CATHERINE BROWN, b. January 25, 1823; d. July 05, 1895.
- 848.
 - iii. DANIEL PUTNAM BROWN, b. January 25, 1825; d. April 19, 1828.
 - iv. EMILY BROWN, b. September 20, 1827; d. July 19, 1894.
- 849. v. ANNE PUTNAM BROWN, b. July 25, 1829; d. WFT Est. 1870-1924.
- vi. GEORGE BROWN, b. July 30, 1832; d. July 08, 1896. 850.
- vii. JAMES DIXON BROWN, b. October 20, 1834; d. August 11, 1838.
- 851. viii. PUTNAM BROWN, b. December 02, 1836; d. April 27, 1868.
- ix. JOHN MURDOCK BROWN, b. April 28, 1839; d. WFT Est. 1883-1931. 852.
- x. JANE CAMP BROWN, b. May 19, 1841; d. WFT Est. 1842-1935.
- xi. EDWARD RUTLEDGE BROWN, b. February 28, 1844; d. WFT Est. 1891-1936. 853.
 - xii. JAMES DIXON BROWN, b. April 29, 1846; d. May 21, 1879.

Notes for JAMES DIXON BROWN: Died unmarried.

374. JOHN POPE²⁵ PUTNAM (PETER SCHUYLER²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 09, 1786 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died October 10, 1867 in Cambridge, New York. He married ELIZABETH DORR January 05, 1813, daughter of JONATHAN DORR.

Notes for JOHN POPE PUTNAM:

John Pope Putnam graduated from Williams College in 1809, and studied law at Albany, New York, with Abraham Van Vichten. In January, 1818, he removed to Cambridge, New York, where he lived until his death. He was a good lawyer; a faithful student of the bible; an ornament to society and a strong arm to help in church affairs; a most affentionate husband and father; a sympathetic friend.

More About JOHN POPE PUTNAM: Occupation: lawyer Schooling: 1809, Williams College

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and ELIZABETH DORR are:

i. "SON"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1813-1915.

Notes for "SON" PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

ii. MARY PUTNAM, b. Private; m. THATCHER, Private.

More About MARY PUTNAM: Christened: Private

More About THATCHER:

Christened: Private

375. NATHAN²⁵ PUTNAM (PETER SCHUYLER²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 22, 1787 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died December 03, 1841 in North Adams, Massachusetts. He married MARIA KNIGHT July 02, 1816 in North Adams, Massachusetts, daughter of RICHARD KNIGHT and LELLIS CHASE.

More About NATHAN PUTNAM: Occupation: lawyer; postmaster Schooling: Williams College

Children of NATHAN PUTNAM and MARIA KNIGHT are:

- i. LILLIE MARION²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1818, North Adams, Massachusetts; d. February 17, 1891, North Adams, Massachusetts. 854.
 - ii. LUCY ALIDA PUTNAM, b. October 01, 1819; d. June 28, 1844; m. MORTIMER WADHAMS, WFT Est. 1833-1843.
 - iii. NATHAN KNIGHT PUTNAM, b. December 26, 1821; d. March 23, 1822.

iv. ANN ELIZA PUTNAM, b. March 27, 1827; d. November 30, 1844; m. CHARLES EMERSON, September 02, 1841.

376. PETER SCHUYLER²⁵ PUTNAM (PETER SCHUYLER²⁴, ISRAEL²³, JOSEPH²², THOMAS²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. 1790 in Brooklyn, Connecticut, and died 1858 in Elyria, Ohio. He married STEPHENS WFT Est. 1807-1838.

Notes for PETER SCHUYLER PUTNAM:

Peter Schuyler Putnam at one time a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio, but at the time of his death was a member of the Lorain Bar. He performed the duties of a magistrate in Elyria, Ohio, for many years in a most faithful manner. At one time a resident of Marietta, Ohio. He died aged 69 years.

More About PETER SCHUYLER PUTNAM: Occupation: merchant

Children of PETER PUTNAM and STEPHENS are:

- i. "SON"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1811-1839; d. WFT Est. 1817-1918.
- ii. "DAU" PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1811-1839; d. WFT Est. 1816-1921.

377. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, SAMUEL²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. 1740, and died Abt. 1789. He married ELIZABETH KIMBALL Abt. 1761.

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM:

Twin of James. Administration on his estate granted 6 November, 1789, to widow Elizabeth who gave bonds with James Bancroft and Amos Putnam. He accompanied Dr. Amos Putnam, with whom he was studying, in the French and Indian campaign as "waiter."

More About SAMUEL PUTNAM: Title: Doctor

Notes for ELIZABETH KIMBALL: Died aged 66 years.

855.

859.

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and ELIZABETH KIMBALL are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 03, 1762; d. WFT Est. 1763-1856.
 - ii. SAMUEL KIMBALL PUTNAM, b. February 27, 1765, Reading, Massachusetts; d. November 21, 1847.
 - iii. MARY PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1766; d. WFT Est. 1807-1861; m. NATHANIEL CUMMING, December 04, 1803.
 - iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. March 06, 1768; d. WFT Est. 1769-1862.
 - v. JOHN PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1769; d. September 19, 1778.
- vi. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. September 01, 1771, Lynnfield, Massachusetts; d. February 05, 1835, Salem, Massachusetts.
 - vii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. August 05, 1773; d. November 1776.
 - viii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. November 23, 1777; d. November 18, 1807.

378. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, SAMUEL²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 13, 1746 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died September 09, 1838 in Chester, Vermont. He married MARY BAKER December 1771 in Marlborough, Massachusetts, daughter of ROBERT BAKER.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

John Putnam was above the common stature and of a robust constitution, being hale and hearty at ninety. Another account has his birth date as 13 June, 1745. At various periods he lived in Ashburnham (1775-9), Lancaster and finally in Chester, Vermont.

HIs name occurs on the Lexington Alarm list as marching in Captain Deliverance Davis' company, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's regiment.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and MARY BAKER are:

- 857. i. JESSE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. July 31, 1772, Marlboro, Massachusetts; d. June 17, 1848, Chester, Vermont.
- 858. ii. ROBERT PUTNAM, b. June 25, 1774, Marlboro, Massachusetts; d. September 19, 1841, Chester, Vermont.
 - iii. "CHILD" PUTNAM, b. 1776; d. October 03, 1778.
 - iv. POLLY PUTNAM, b. July 23, 1778, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1807-1872; m. JOHN HOAR, 1802.
 - v. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. January 09, 1781, Lancaster; d. WFT Est. 1808-1875; m. EZRA SARGENT, JR., 1802.
 - vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. March 31, 1783, Lancaster, Massachusetts; d. August 12, 1871, Chester, Vermont.
 - vii. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. April 19, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1786-1879.

Notes for RACHEL PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1835.

379. NATHAN²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, SAMUEL²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 26, 1749 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died June 26, 1833 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married DOROTHY WHITNEY October 20, 1774, daughter of DANIEL WHITNEY and DOROTHY GOSS.

Notes for NATHAN PUTNAM:

Nathan Putnam lived in Grafton, Stow, Ashburnham and Wendall, Massachusetts, and Lexington, Kentucky. He joined his brother John at Ashburnham. While at Stow he kept an inn. In 1778, Nathan Putnam and wife were granted letters of dismissal from the church, on account of difference of opinion in regard to infant baptism.

There is a curious manuscript written by Nathan Putnam and now in the possession of his descendants in Kentucky, from which the below account of his children was taken, touching on every variety of subject. One is a satire on "Calvin's Creed," very well taken, and showing the author to be a man of shrewd sense and somewhat of an Unitarian of Universalist in his belief.

Dorothy - "weak as a child but being restored to health"

Sarah - "Sarah has had a chequered fortune; they have been raised from low to high degree and have now sunk to low" About her children "Orily, Sarah, Daniel, Joseph, all dead" About her husband - "he has a large share of ingenulty in the mechanical line, and has met with many disappointments and losses, is now picking up again" Lucy - "Lucy married Mr. Aaron Lawrence; his fortune has been diversified; began well but lost his health; moved from place to place, at last to Vermont, where he is doing well;" "have not lost a child;" "have never seen such an agreeable family, all well looking and most are beautiful. One son and two or three are married." "Lucy has three or four grandchildren" James - "an unfortunate youth, much inclined to society and sport; chose a sea faring life and has been heard from for many years past"

More About NATHAN PUTNAM:

Children of NATHAN PUTNAM and DOROTHY WHITNEY are:

i. DANIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1775; d. September 22, 1775.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM: Baptism: July 16, 1775, Ashburnham

- ii. DOROTHY PUTNAM, b. December 02, 1776; d. December 19, 1832, Eddyville, Kentucky. 860.
 - iii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.

Notes for JAMES PUTNAM:

"an unfortunate youth, much inclined to society and sport; chose a sea faring life and has been heard from for many years past" as stated by his father. Went to sea in 1819.

- 861. iv. NATHAN PUTNAM, b. March 18, 1779; d. November 04, 1817, Wendall, Massachusetts.
- v. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1802-1871. 862.
- vi. SARAH PUTNAM, b. September 15, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1801-1877. 863.
- vii. LUCY PUTNAM, b. May 19, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1808-1880. 864.
- viii. JOSEPH WASHINGTON PUTNAM, b. August 10, 1790, Stow, Massachusetts; d. October 10, 1866, Scottsburgh, Oregon. 865.
- ix. MARY PUTNAM, b. November 24, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1809-1885. 866.

380. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, SAMUEL²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 27, 1755 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died October 21, 1819 in Windham, Vermont. He married (1) ELIZABETH OBERLOCK March 18, 1777 in Ashburnham, daughter of JOHN OBERLOCK and MARY. He married (2) KEZIA POLLARD November 29, 1787, daughter of WILLIAM POLLARD and HANNAH WHITCOMB.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM:

Family record that was in possession of Mr. Abel Putnam of Saratoga has his birth as 15 October. Daniel Putnam was at Concord, 19 April, 1775. He with his brothers John and Nathan, settled in Ashburnham about the opening of the revolution. During September, 1776, he enlisted in Captain Manasseh Sawyer's company, Colonel Dike's regiment and served, the latter portion of the time as sergeant, until 21 January, 1777. In 1779, he was chosen one of the Committee on Correspondence.

In July, 1781, upon the reorganization of the militia he received a commission as second lieitenant of 7th company, 8th Regiment, and on 2 May, 1787, captain. In this year he was chosen on a committee to draft a petition for pardon for Captain Job Shattuck, then under sentence of death for participating in Shays' Rebellion. Captain Putnam was conspicuous in the business and military affairs of the town, but in 1798 he removed to Winchendon, and in 1810 to Windham, Vermont, stopping for a time at Royalton, Vermont.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM: Title: Captain

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and ELIZABETH OBERLOCK are:

i. JOHN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1782, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: He married and left one or two daughters.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Occupation: shoemaker

ii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. 1783, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1784-1873.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM: He left home unmarried and had not been heard from as late as 1835.

- 867. iii. JACOB PUTNAM, b. 1785, Ashburnham, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1815-1876.
 - iv. LEVI PUTNAM, b. 1786, Asburnham; d. June 03, 1796.
 - v. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. 1787, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1788-1881.

Notes for ELIZABETH PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

vi. "CHILD" PUTNAM, b. August 08, 1787, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1788-1881.

Notes for "CHILD" PUTNAM: Died at the time of its mother's death. Perhaps the same as Elizabeth, its sister.

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and KEZIA POLLARD are:

- vii. WILLIAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 18, 1789, Ashburnham, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1833-1881. 868.
- 869. viii. SILAS PUTNAM, b. March 10, 1790, Ashburnham, Massachusetts; d. May 03, 1848, Chester, Vermont.
- 870. ix. JONAS PUTNAM, b. September 07, 1792, Ashburnham, Massachusetts; d. June 18, 1851, Augusta, Iowa.
- 871. x. ABEL PUTNAM, b. January 08, 1794, Ashburnham, Massachusetts; d. July 02, 1878, Chester, Vermont.
 - xi. MARY PUTNAM, b. March 15, 1795, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1809-1889; m. SHEPARD MARVIN, WFT Est. 1809-1842.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Called Poliexena by her brother Abel.

- xii. JOSEPHA PUTNAM, b. July 27, 1796, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1810-1890; m. SIMON DAVIS, WFT Est. 1810-1843.
- xiii. LAURA PUTNAM, b. May 07, 1798, Ashburnham; d. WFT Est. 1812-1892; m. SAMUEL COX, WFT Est. 1812-1845.
- xiv. MYRA PUTNAM, b. March 11, 1800, Winchendon; d. WFT Est. 1814-1894; m. WILLIAM SHELDON, WFT Est. 1814-1847.
- 872. xv. PLINY PUTNAM, b. November 21, 1801, Winchendon; d. Aft. 1868.
 - xvi. ELMIRA PUTNAM, b. July 05, 1803, Winchendon; d. WFT Est. 1817-1897; m. RICHARD EMPY, WFT Est. 1817-1850.

Notes for ELMIRA PUTNAM: Both her husband and a son served in the late war.

- xvii. ROSINA PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1805, Winchendon; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- xviii. AURILLA PUTNAM, b. May 14, 1807, Royalton, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1821-1901; m. OLIVER PORTER, WFT Est. 1821-1854.

381. ASA²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, SAMUEL²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 05, 1758 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and died March 29, 1837. He married (1) CATHERINE EARLY Bef. 1792. He married (2) LUCY HAYNES Abt. 1874.

Notes for ASA PUTNAM:

Asa Putnam lived in Stow. He served in the Revolution; enlisting 3 May, 1775, and was in various service in 1775 and 1777. There is an Asa Putnam, private, on roll of Captain John Gleason's company, of Framingham, stationed for some time at Kingston, Rhode Island, 1777.

Children of ASA PUTNAM and CATHERINE EARLY are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1805; d. WFT Est. 1785-1888.
- ii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1805; d. WFT Est. 1785-1888.
- iii. LUCY HAYNES PUTNAM, b. March 04, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
- iv. ASA PUTNAM, b. August 08, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1883.
- 873. v. DENNIS PUTNAM, b. June 04, 1795, Stow, Massachusetts; d. November 12, 1877, Acton, Massachusetts.
 - vi. CYRUS PUTNAM, b. April 06, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- 874. vii. ADAM PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1799, Stow, Massachusetts; d. September 19, 1868, Lowell, Massachusetts.
 - viii. ELBRIDGE PUTNAM, b. July 27, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892, in the army.
 - ix. MOSES PUTNAM, b. November 21, 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1896.

Child of ASA PUTNAM and LUCY HAYNES is:

x. JAMES²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.

382. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*ASA*²⁴, *JOSIAH*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 22, 1739 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died October 1781. She married JEREMY HUTCHINSON WFT Est. 1755-1775, son of EBENEZER HUTCHINSON and HANNAH /SHAW.

More About SARAH PUTNAM: Baptism: October 28, 1739, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and JEREMY HUTCHINSON are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ HUTCHINSON, b. February 12, 1762, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1856; m. JETHRO RUSSELL, JR., October 13, 1788.
- ii. EBENEZER HUTCHINSON, b. July 10, 1764, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. August 25, 1849, Danville, vermont; m. ANNA CAVES, June 04, 1792.
- iii. BETHIAH HUTCHINSON, b. March 08, 1766, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 02, 1835.
- iv. MEHITABLE HUTCHINSON, b. January 10, 1768, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 02, 1835.
- v. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, b. April 09, 1770, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1861; m. PHEBE UPTON, February 09, 1806.
- vi. HANNAH HUTCHINSON, b. March 23, 1772, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 09, 1813.
- 875. vii. ASA HUTCHINSON, b. March 04, 1777; d. May 11, 1854.

383. ELISHA²⁵ PUTNAM (ASA²⁴, JOSIAH²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 16, 1740/41 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died February 16, 1817 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married REBECCA

Notes for ELISHA PUTNAM: Administration granted to his son, Asa, on his estate 15 April, 1817.

More About ELISHA PUTNAM: Baptism: March 21, 1741/42, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of ELISHA PUTNAM and REBECCA BROWN are:

BROWN October 18, 1764 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

- i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1791; d. WFT Est. 1767-1873.
- ii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1791; d. WFT Est. 1767-1873.
- iii. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1791; d. WFT Est. 1767-1873.
- iv. ASA PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1765; d. WFT Est. 1766-1855.

Notes for ASA PUTNAM: Administration granted to him on his father's estate 15 April, 1817.

v. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. Abt. November 1767; d. WFT Est. 1768-1861.

More About REBECCA PUTNAM:

Baptism: November 29, 1767

384. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (ASA²⁴, JOSIAH²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 09, 1755 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1784-1849. She married BENJAMIN RUSSELL WFT Est. 1769-1801.

More About HANNAH PUTNAM: Baptism: January 18, 1756, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and BENJAMIN RUSSELL are:

- i. ASA²⁶ RUSSELL, b. WFT Est. 1773-1796; d. WFT Est. 1778-1877.
- ii. HANNAH RUSSELL, b. WFT Est. 1773-1796; d. WFT Est. 1778-1880.
- iii. BETSEY RUSSELL, b. January 21, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1816-1875; m. LEVI HUTCHINSON, May 05, 1811.

385. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (*ASA*²⁴, *JOSIAH*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 04, 1765, and died January 28, 1840 in Beverly, Massachusetts. She married RUFUS PUTNAM December 10, 1793, son of AARON PUTNAM and LYDIA WATERS.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Married Rufus Putnam. More About MARY PUTNAM: Christened: August 11, 1765

Notes for RUFUS PUTNAM: Deacon Rufus Putnam removed to Beverly, Massachusetts, in 1800 and bought the Leech homestead at Royal Side. His son lived there after his father's death.

More About RUFUS PUTNAM: Cause of Death: "sick but a few days" Title: Deacon

Children of MARY PUTNAM and RUFUS PUTNAM are:

- i. AARON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 21, 1796, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. March 30, 1801, Beverly, Massachusetts.
- ii. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. April 12, 1800, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- iii. AARON PUTNAM, b. April 14, 1802, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. January 17, 1803, Beverly, Massachusetts.
- iv. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. November 10, 1803, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM:

After his father's death, William Putnam lived in the Leech homestead at Royal Side, beverly, Massachusetts, that his father bought in 1800.

386. ELIZABETH²⁵ PUTNAM (ASA²⁴, JOSIAH²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 02, 1767 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 27, 1853. She married ELIJAH FLINT WFT Est. 1781-1811, son of SAMUEL FLINT and EDE UPTON.

More About ELIZABETH PUTNAM: Baptism: August 11, 1767, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

More About ELIJAH FLINT: Title: Major

Children of ELIZABETH PUTNAM and ELIJAH FLINT are:

- i. HANNAH²⁶ FLINT, b. January 13, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892.
- ii. CHARLOTTE FLINT, b. May 12, 1801; d. January 26, 1895; m. NATHANIEL POPE, March 09, 1848.
- iii. THOMAS FLINT, b. October 11, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1836-1893; m. SOPHIA FELLOWS CLARK, January 1831.
- iv. MARY P. FLINT, b. March 29, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1819-1899; m. BENJAMIN NEEDHAM, WFT Est. 1819-1852.
- v. KENDALL FLINT, b. February 04, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1824-1897; m. MARY C. CARLTON, WFT Est. 1824-1857.

More About KENDALL FLINT: Occupation: physician Schooling: 1831, Amherst College

387. ASA²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSIAH²⁴, JOSIAH²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 10, 1743 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 07, 1795. He married ANNA COLLINS July 24, 1766.

Children of ASA PUTNAM and ANNA COLLINS are:

- i. PERLEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 10, 1767; d. WFT Est. 1768-1857.
- ii. LEWIS PUTNAM, b. August 22, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1770-1859.
- 876.
- iii. SEREPHINA PUTNAM, b. September 07, 1772; d. Aft. 1858.
- iv. EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. September 04, 1779; d. WFT Est. 1780-1869. v. JOSIAH PUTNAM, b. August 01, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1871.
- vi. ALFRED PUTNAM, b. May 10, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.
- vii. SEWALL PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1876.
- viii. SYLVIA PUTNAM, b. May 25, 1789; d. October 02, 1883, Cattaraugus, New York.
- 877. ix. HARVEY PUTNAM, b. January 05, 1793, Brattleboro, Vermont; d. September 20, 1855, Attica, New York. 878.

388. JOSIAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSIAH²⁴, JOSIAH²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 08, 1749, and died May 01, 1835. He married SYBIL SMITH September 12, 1771.

Notes for JOSIAH PUTNAM:

Josiah Putnam marched to Cambridge, Massachusetts upon the Lexington Alarm on the 19th of April, 1775, and was led by his father Captain Josiah Putnam.

Children of JOSIAH PUTNAM and SYBIL SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 29, 1774; d. October 13, 1796.
- EUNICE PUTNAM, b. July 02, 1777; d. October 17, 1867. 879.
- 880. iii. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. August 11, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1796-1872.
- 881. iv. TARRANT PUTNAM, b. April 01, 1780; d. February 27, 1837.
 - v. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. July 25, 1782; d. January 18, 1847; m. AUGUSTA PEABODY, WFT Est. 1799-1830.
 - vi. SALLY PUTNAM, b. May 10, 1784; d. July 24, 1864.
 - vii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. February 06, 1786; d. August 06, 1817; m. ELIZA CARPENTER, WFT Est. 1802-1816.
 - viii. ASA PUTNAM, b. April 30, 1788; d. September 07, 1829, Weston, Massachusetts.
 - ix. HENRY PUTNAM, b. August 14, 1793; d. June 21, 1829; m. SOPHIA BLAIR, WFT Est. 1808-1826.

389. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSIAH²⁴, JOSIAH²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 15, 1759 in Western, and died WFT Est. 1802-1854. She married JEREMIAH GOULD September 23, 1777.

Children of MARY PUTNAM and JEREMIAH GOULD are:

- i. POLLY²⁶ GOULD, b. June 06, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1872.
- ii. JEREMIAH GOULD, b. July 31, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1870.
- iii. JAMES GOULD, b. August 02, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.
- iv. PHARES GOULD, b. December 20, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1804-1877; m. MELINA OSGOOD, WFT Est. 1804-1837.

Notes for MELINA OSGOOD: Only sister of Mrs. Harvey Putnam.

- v. ABRAM PUTNAM GOULD, b. August 14, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1884.
- vi. LYDIA GOULD, b. March 04, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1891.
- vii. LAURA GOULD, b. March 02, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1894.

390. JOHN²⁵ PRESTON (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, JOSHUA²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 03, 1746, and died WFT Est. 1782-1837. He married MEHITABLE WHITE WFT Est. 1762-1796.

Child of JOHN PRESTON and MEHITABLE WHITE is:

882. i. BETSY²⁶ PRESTON, b. November 11, 1779; d. December 31, 1850.

391. LEVI²⁵ PRESTON (HANNAH²⁴ PUTNAM, JOSHUA²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 21, 1756, and died WFT Est. 1793-1847. He married MEHITABLE NICHOLS WFT Est. 1772-1806.

More About LEVI PRESTON: Title: Captain

Child of LEVI PRESTON and MEHITABLE NICHOLS is:

883. i. JOHN²⁶ PRESTON, b. December 16, 1790, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 28, 1876.

392. REBECCA²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, DANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 18, 1751/52 in Reading, Massachusetts, and died September 17, 1785. She married BENJAMIN UPTON December 20, 1770, son of AMOS UPTON and SARAH BICKFORD.

Children of REBECCA PUTNAM and BENJAMIN UPTON are:

- i. BENJAMIN²⁶ UPTON, b. May 12, 1773; d. WFT Est. 1774-1863.
- ii. REBECCA UPTON, b. 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1872.

Notes for REBECCA UPTON: Died young.

- iii. REBECCA UPTON, b. September 22, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.
- 884. iv. EBENEZER UPTON, b. January 14, 1783; d. August 13, 1822.
 - v. ELIJAH UPTON, b. August 1785; d. March 25, 1860; m. PHEBE WOOD, WFT Est. 1803-1818.

393. HENRY²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, DANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 07, 1755 in North Reading, Massachusetts, and died November 27, 1806 in Reading, Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY HAWKES November 09, 1775. He married (2) LUCY TUFTS February 18, 1796 in Charlestown, Massachusetts, daughter of PETER TUFTS and ANN ADAMS.

Notes for HENRY PUTNAM:

Henry Putnam responded to the Lexington Alarm, 19 April, 1775, and served nine days in Captain John Flint's company. He lived in North Reading, Massachusetts, was chosen a deacon in the church of the second parish in 1778, and was a man of influence in the place. He lived in the house formerly occupied by Reverend Daniel Putnam, his grandfather. James Otis, the patriot, was harbored and cared for for many years by Mrs. Osgood, Henry Putnam's second wife. Otis was killed by lightning at her home.

More About HENRY PUTNAM: Title: Deacon

Notes for LUCY TUFTS:

James Otis, the patriot, was harbored and cared for for many years by Mrs. Osgood, Henry Putnam's second wife. Otis was killed by lightning at her home.

Children of HENRY PUTNAM and MARY HAWKES are:

i. DANIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1777, Reading, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1778-1867.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

- 885. ii. HENRY PUTNAM, b. June 28, 1778, Reading, Massachusetts; d. January 1827, New York.
 - iii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. September 30, 1780, Reading, Massachusetts; d. February 27, 1807; m. NAHUM FAY, April 11, 1799.

More About NAHUM FAY:

Title: Doctor

- iv. JOSHUA PUTNAM, b. September 04, 1782, Reading, Massachusetts; d. October 06, 1834.
- v. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. October 14, 1785, Reading, Massachusetts; d. November 1792.
- . vi. SALLY PUTNAM, b. October 01, 1790, Reading, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1829-1885.
 - vii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. February 08, 1793, Reading, Massachusetts; d. December 08, 1817.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM:

Occupation: merchant

394. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, DANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 11, 1757 in Reading, Massachusetts, and died May 1812 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH FAYERWEATHER WFT Est. 1774-1802. He married (2) REBECCA HALL May 09, 1780 in Medford, Massachusetts, daughter of AARON HALL and REBECCA POOL.

Notes for AARON PUTNAM:

Dr. Aaron Putnam was settled in Medford, Massachusetts, for ten years, but on account of a limited practice removed to Charlestown, Massachusetts, and engaged with Messrs. Morse & Woodbridge in the manufacture of baking powder, which however proved an unsuccessful venture. In 1801 he had the position of agent to purchase sixty-five acres of flats fort he U.S. navy yard. He dealt quite largely in real estate, and in 1800 sold to the United States four acres of land in Charlestown for the navy yard. During the struggle for independence he was a surgeon's mate in Colonel Frye's regiment in 1775, in the 26th regiment in 1776, and was appointed surgeon in Vose's regiment, 1 July, 1777; discharged 26 October, 1777. Dr. Aaron Putnam and wife were admitted to church in Medford, 28 May, 1786; dismissed to church at Charlestown, 29 April, 1792.

886.

More About AARON PUTNAM: Admitted Church: May 28, 1786, Medford, Massachusetts Title: Doctor

More About REBECCA HALL: Admitted Church: May 28, 1786, Medford, Massachusetts

Children of AARON PUTNAM and REBECCA HALL are:

i. AARON HALL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 24, 1782, Medford, Massachusetts; d. May 30, 1809, Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Notes for AARON HALL PUTNAM:

Aaron Hall Putnam delivered an oration 4 July, 1805, before the Federation Republicans of Charlestown, Massachusetts, which was printed. He died unmarried.

- ii. FITCH POOL PUTNAM, b. November 15, 1783, Medford, Massachusetts; d. July 16, 1820, Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- iii. JOHN INGALLS PUTNAM, b. April 23, 1788, Medford, Massachusetts; d. August 1835.

Notes for JOHN INGALLS PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- iv. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. August 26, 1791, Medford, Massachusetts; d. August 21, 1793.
- v. "SON" PUTNAM, b. 1792; d. August 21, 1793.

Notes for "SON" PUTNAM: Died aged 2 years.

vi. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. October 26, 1794; d. October 27, 1794.

Notes for CHARLES PUTNAM: Died "aged 8 days."

- vii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. December 14, 1795; d. January 12, 1796²⁸.
- viii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. April 07, 1797; d. April 1797.

Notes for CHARLES PUTNAM: Died a few days.

ix. SARAH PUTNAM, b. July 11, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1812-1892; m. TYLER, WFT Est. 1812-1845.

More About TYLER:

Title: Doctor

395. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (AARON²⁴, DANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 26, 1786 in Pomfret, Connecticut, and died December 20, 1831. He married (1) MARY GREEN October 1815. He married (2) MARY ABEL Aft. October 1820.

More About AARON PUTNAM: Occupation: Presbyterian minister Schooling: 1806, Brown University²⁹ Title: Reverend

Child of AARON PUTNAM and MARY GREEN is:

887. i. ELIZABETH AVERY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 23, 1816; d. WFT Est. 1880-1912.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and MARY ABEL are:

- ii. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1830; d. WFT Est. 1812-1915.
- iii. AARON PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1830; d. WFT Est. 1812-1912.
- iv. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1830; d. WFT Est. 1812-1915.

Notes for LOUISA PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

396. JUDITH²⁵ GOODALE (*LYDIA*²⁴ *PUTNAM*, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born April 20, 1761, and died May 04, 1837 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She married DANIEL HARRIS June 15, 1780, son of THOMAS HARRIS and LUCY PIERCE.

Notes for DANIEL HARRIS:

Daniel Harris was at Bunker Hill and served throughtout the Revolution. There were twelve children, the thrid child and oldest son being Daniel. He was grandfather of A. Scott Harris, of Chelsea, Massachusetts, who is also descended from William Towne, the father of Rebecca Nurse and Mary Estey.

Child of JUDITH GOODALE and DANIEL HARRIS is:

i. DANIEL²⁶ HARRIS, b. June 21, 1784, Fitchburg, Massachusetts; d. June 13, 1858.

Notes for DANIEL HARRIS: Daniel Harris was captured in the War of 1812 and confined in Dartmouth Prison.

397. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE

TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 10, 1743 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1773-1834. He married ABIGAIL SMALL October 31, 1765 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

Probably the Captain John Putnam who commanded a company at Lexington. He was constable in 1774 and held many offices before and after the Revolution. His name disappears from the tax list in Danvers after 1767.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Baptism: May 01, 1744, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and ABIGAIL SMALL are:

- i. REUBEN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1770-1872.
- ii. LYDIA PUTNAM. b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1769-1875.
- iii. NARBY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1769-1875.
- iv. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1769-1875.
- v. SALLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1769-1875.
- vi. RUTH PUTNAM, b. 1767; d. WFT Est. 1768-1861.

More About RUTH PUTNAM: Baptism: August 09, 1767, (perhaps) Danvers, Massachusetts

vii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. 1769; d. WFT Est. 1770-1859.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Baptism: February 26, 1769, (perhaps) Danvers, Massachusetts

398. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 19, 1748 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died April 26, 1813 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He married RACHEL SMALL December 14, 1769 in Salem, Massachusetts, daughter of WILLIAM SMALL.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM:

Deacon Daniel Putnam early settled in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, and became an active and honored citizen. He was magistrate and deacon. Representative 1787-1793 and 1788 and 1797 delegate to the Constitution Convention. He was closely identified with Lunenburg, Massachusetts, and was highly respected by his towns people.

More About DANIEL PUTNAM: Baptism: April 24, 1748, Salem Village, Massachusetts Title: Deacon

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and RACHEL SMALL are:

- i. PHEBE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 20, 1770; d. November 12, 1827, Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
 ii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1772; d. WFT Est. 1805-1863. 888.
- 889.
- iii. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. November 01, 1775; d. September 01, 1862, Fitchburg, Massachusetts. 890.
- 891. iv. EDAH PUTNAM, b. November 20, 1777; d. November 1839.
 - v. GEORGE SMALL PUTNAM, b. July 21, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1870.
 - vi. ISAIAH PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.
 - vii. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. September 04, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.

399. JAMES²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 16, 1750 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died August 21, 1819 in Salem Village, Massachusetts. He married EUNICE

POPE September 16, 1773 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, daughter of NATHANIEL POPE and MARY SWINNERTON.

More About JAMES PUTNAM: Baptism: August 05, 1750, Salem Village, Massachusetts Title: Deacon

Children of JAMES PUTNAM and EUNICE POPE are:

- i. EUNICE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. May 09, 1775; d. October 16, 1801.
- ii. MARY PUTNAM, b. March 20, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.
- iii. RUTH PUTNAM, b. October 16, 1785; d. May 06, 1816.

400. PETER²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 03, 1751 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died March 29, 1802. He married EUNICE ENDICOTT February 27, 1783, daughter of ELIAS ENDICOTT and EUNICE ANDREWS.

Notes for PETER PUTNAM:

The account of his administrator, Zerubabel Porter, was rendered 16 January, 1810. Joshua, George and Amos are given by D.B. Putnam as additional children, if so, they died very young, as Peter, Ruth and Sally, all minors, are the only ones mentioned in settlement of Peter's will.

More About PETER PUTNAM: Baptism: October 05, 1755, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Notes for EUNICE ENDICOTT: She died aged 96 years, 5 months, at the time of her death the oldest person in Danvers, Massachusetts, as well as of Governor Endicott's descendants.

Children of PETER PUTNAM and EUNICE ENDICOTT are:

i. PETER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1784, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1823-1875; m. ABIGAIL GOSS, March 1818.

Notes for PETER PUTNAM:

He lived on the same estate as his father, grandfather and probably great grandfather Putnam. The house has been destroyed by fire. It stood back of the Asylum. He was quite eccentric and published a pamphlet entitled "The Life and Times of Peter Putnam." Died about 187-.

- 892. ii. RUTH PUTNAM, b. March 25, 1786, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1830-1881.
 - SALLY PUTNAM, b. 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1816-1886; m. DAVID DAVIS, Bef. 1810.

401. AMOS²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 25, 1752 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1835 in Winchester, New Hampshire. He married LYDIA HOVEY June 1781.

More About AMOS PUTNAM: Baptism: June 07, 1752, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Children of AMOS PUTNAM and LYDIA HOVEY are:

- i. AMOS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 17, 1782; d. WFT Est. 1783-1872.
- ii. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. September 01, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1825-1878.
 iii. MARY PUTNAM, b. October 04, 1785; d. WFT Est. 1821-1880.
- 894. ii

893.

- iv. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. December 05, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1877.
- v. SARAH PUTNAM, b. November 24, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.
- vi. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. April 02, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1885.
- vii. SUSAN PUTNAM, b. June 04, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887.

402. JAMES PHILLIPS²⁵ PUTNAM, DR. (*AMOS*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born April 21, 1745 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died March 04, 1824 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married MARY HERRICK 1768, daughter of RUFUS HERRICK and MARY CONANT.

Notes for JAMES PHILLIPS PUTNAM, DR.:

Doctor James Phillips Putnam practised in Danvers, Massachusetts. At one time he lived in the Clark house which stood where now is the Danvers station on the Eastern Division of the B.&M.R.R. Company. Of Danvers, 1745-1824.

Elderly people in Danvers, Massachusetts, well remember the two daughters of Dr. Putnam, Hannah and Betsey. They kept a private school to which the children were generally sent. Many are the anecdotes told of their disipline and management. Among their scholars was the Reverend A.P. Putnam. A memorial shaft over their graves in the Wadsworth Cemetery was erected by their former pupils.

More About JAMES PHILLIPS PUTNAM, DR.: Baptism: April 28, 1745, Salem Village, Massachusetts Title: Doctor

Notes for MARY HERRICK: She was a descendant of Roger Conant and Henry Herrick. She died aged 91 years, 3 months.

Children of JAMES PUTNAM and MARY HERRICK are:

- i. AMOS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 04, 1772, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 24, 1848.
- 895. ii. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1774, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 12, 1855, Hopkinton, New Hampshire.
- 896. iii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. September 29, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 18, 1856, Salem, Massachusetts.
 - iv. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1783, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 22, 1855.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM:

Elderly people in Danvers, Massachusetts, well remember Hannah Putnam. She along with her sister, Betsey, kept a private school to which the children were generally sent. Many are the anecdotes told of their disipline and management. Among their scholars was the Reverend A.P. Putnam. A memorial shaft over their graves in the Wadsworth Cemetery was erected by their former pupils.

More About HANNAH PUTNAM: Burial: Wadsworth Cemetery

v. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1785, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 07, 1847.

Notes for BETSEY PUTNAM:

Elderly people in Danvers, Massachusetts, well remember Betsey Putnam. She along with her sister, Hannah, kept a private school to which the children were generally sent. Many are the anecdotes told of their disipline and management. Among their scholars was the Reverend A.P. Putnam. A memorial shaft over their graves in the Wadsworth Cemetery was erected by their former pupils.

More About BETSEY PUTNAM: Burial: Wadsworth Cemetery

vi. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. August 07, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. Bef. April 1856.

403. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*AMOS*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born September 18, 1749 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died November 26, 1802. She married NATHAN PUTNAM October 23, 1771, son of JONATHAN PUTNAM and SARAH PERLEY.

More About HANNAH PUTNAM: Baptism: September 24, 1749, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Notes for NATHAN PUTNAM:

On the 3 February, 1767, the guardianship of Nathan Putnam, minor child of Jonathan, was granted to Gideon Putnam. Nathan Putnam was a member of Captain Hutchinson's company which responded to the Lexington Alarm of 19 April, 1775, and which suffered severely in the fight at Arlington, while making a brave stand. His brother Perley was killed.

The following advertisement appeared in the "New England Chronicle, or Essex Gazette" for May 25, 1775.

"Lost in battle of Menotomy, by Nathan Putnam, of Capt. Hutchinson's Company, who was then badly wounded, A French Firelock, marked D., No. 6, with a marking iron, on the breech. Said Putnam carried it to a cross Road near a mill. Whoever has said Gun in Possession, is desired to return it to Col. Mansfield of Lynn, or to the Selectmen of Danvers, and they shall be well rewarded for their trouble. Danvers, May 16, 1775."

He re-enlisted in Captain Putnam's company, 19th Regiment, 6 October, 1775. Constable 1785 and in 1787, he and Benjamin Putnam were of a committee to regulate the schools for the following winter.

Menotomy is the ancient name for Arlington, between Cambridge and Lexington.

More About NATHAN PUTNAM: Baptism: Salem Village, Massachusetts

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and NATHAN PUTNAM are:

- i. NATHAN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 18, 1773; d. WFT Est. 1774-1863.
 ii. PERLEY PUTNAM, b. September 16, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 04, 1864, Salem, Massachusetts. 782. 783.
 - iii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. December 23, 1780; d. May 15, 1866, Salem, Massachusetts.
 - iv. AMOS PUTNAM, b. February 10, 1785; d. June 20, 1850.
 - v. HANNAH PHILLIPS PUTNAM, b. November 23, 1786; d. Bef. 1870, Salem, Massachusetts.

Notes for HANNAH PHILLIPS PUTNAM: Hannah Putnam presented to the Essex Institute a cup, porringer and snuff box of silver, marked with the initials J.&S.P., probably James and Sarah Putnam. She died unmarried.

vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. May 20, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.

404. HULDAH²⁵ PUTNAM (EDMUND²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 18, 1746, and died WFT Est. 1775-1840. She married JOSEPH WOODBURY May 06, 1766 in Danvers, Massachusetts, son of PETER WOODBURY and HANNAH BATCHELDER.

More About HULDAH PUTNAM: Baptism: May 03, 1747

Children of HULDAH PUTNAM and JOSEPH WOODBURY are:

- i. NANCY²⁶ WOODBURY, b. December 06, 1767; d. July 23, 1823; m. NATHANIEL PIERCE, October 08, 1786.
- ii. HULDAH WOODBURY, b. January 08, 1771; d. WFT Est. 1797-1865; m. JOHN FISKE, January 23, 1791.

Notes for HULDAH WOODBURY: She married (John of William) Fiske.

405. ANDREW²⁵ PUTNAM (EDMUND²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 15, 1750/51 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1785 in New York City, New York. He married MARY PAGE September 01, 1774, daughter of JEREMIAH PAGE and SARAH HUTCHINSON.

Notes for ANDREW PUTNAM:

Andrew Putnam had rather a chequered career. He was occasionally in office from 1778-1780, but in 1782 got into a law dispute with Dr. Endicott and finally left Danvers, Massachusetts, going to New York. He seems to have made some pretensions to practising medicine. Pynchon's diary gives some interesting facts concerning "Dr. Andrew Putnam." He owned land in Danvers and Marblehead. He was possible the Andrew Putnam who was commissioned captain, 24 April, 1778, of the 7th company, 8th Essex regiment Massachusetts Militia. Administration granted to Israel Putnam, 3d, 16 November, 1785.

More About ANDREW PUTNAM: Baptism: January 27, 1750/51

Children of ANDREW PUTNAM and MARY PAGE are:

i. HULDAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1768-1786; d. WFT Est. 1811-1875. 897.

ii. ANDREW PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1772-1786; d. Bef. 1834.

Notes for ANDREW PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

iii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1777; d. September 08, 1860.

406. ISRAEL²⁵ PUTNAM (EDMUND²⁴, JOHN²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 20, 1754 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died August 1820 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married ANNA ENDICOTT July 08, 1788, daughter of ELIAS ENDICOTT and EUNICE ANDREWS.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM:

Israel Putnam, says the Essex Register, Salem, Massachusetts, announcing his death, "was a highly respected and worthy citizen," a pure and upright man, he was withal of a very devout spirit. He embraced the Universalist views which his father had accepted. He headed, 22 April, 1815, a list of names, twenty-four in all, which were appended to a paper organizing those who signed it into the First Universalist Society of Danvers. In furtherance of the object to establish stated preaching of the doctrine which they professed, the subscribers, with other friends, met six days later, on the 28th, at the Brick Scool House, District No. 3, in which most of them lived, whereupon Mr. Putnam was chosen moderator and Treasurer, with Warren Porter as Clerk; and measures were adopted to engage the services of ministers and to raise money to defray the necessary expenses. Reverend Edward Turner and other clergymen of the faith had already, in previous years, preached in the School House from time to time; but now there came to be a more regular supply, Reverned Hosea Ballou and Reverend (afterward Honorable) Charles Hudson and other noted men occupying the desk. Thus early, Universalism was established in Danvers. Mr. Putnam, it is believed, occasionally read to the little knot of believers certain sermons which he himself wrote, out of his deep interest in the new movement and the views which it was designed to propagate. One or more of these he printed in pamphlet form and circulated in the neighborhood. One of those was a discourse, entitled "Universal Death in Adam and Life in Christ, containing a Refutation of the Doctrine of Total Depravity and Endless Misery," (1817), and was a very well written and ably reasoned production. Though the sermon was marked with admirable temper, it called forth a scurrilous printed rejoinder from a Mr. Dole, one or two other publications on either side giving the continued discussion of the subject. About the time Mr. Putnam died, the little society lost another of its highly esteemed and greatly beloved members, Mr. Joseph Porter. Reverend Barzillai Streeter preached and printed a sermon, occasioned by the death of these two excellent Christian men, in which he paid a fitting tribute to their noble characters and to the brave and decided stand which they had taken for the cause of religious liberty, as against the oppressive creeds and Parish Rate System which had been in vogue. Mr. Putnam was a conscientious and thoughtful man, much venerated by all who knew him, specially devoted to religious matters, and exceptionally familiar with the Scriptures.

More About ISRAEL PUTNAM: Baptism: November 17, 1754, Topsfield³⁰ Burial: old Burial Ground at the Plains

Notes for ANNA ENDICOTT: She was a remarkably bright, intelligent and interesting person, strongly marked by the characteristics of the family whence she sprung.

More About ANNA ENDICOTT: Burial: old Burial Ground at the Plains

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and ANNA ENDICOTT are:

- i. ELIAS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 07, 1789, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 08, 1847, Danvers, Massachusetts.
 ii. JOEL PUTNAM, b. August 02, 1791; d. April 30, 1803. 898.

899. iii. NANCY PUTNAM, b. October 30, 1795; d. WFT Est. 1821-1889.

- iv. ALDEN PUTNAM, b. November 02, 1801; d. April 14, 1803.
- v. MARY PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1819-1898, Manchester, New Hampshire; m. ISRAEL ENDICOTT, WFT Est. 1818-1848.

407. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*EDMUND*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born December 19, 1756, and died WFT Est. 1774-1850 in Newport, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL ENDICOTT WFT Est. 1772-1802, son of SAMUEL ENDICOTT and MARY PUTNAM.

Notes for SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Samuel Endicott was surgeon's mate in the revolutionary Army.

More About SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Baptism: December 14, 1754

Child of SARAH PUTNAM and SAMUEL ENDICOTT is:

i. SALLY²⁶ ENDICOTT, b. WFT Est. 1774-1801; d. WFT Est. 1791-1884; m. AUDREW BRYANT, WFT Est. 1791-1835.

408. EDMUND²⁵ PUTNAM (*EDMUND*²⁴, *JOHN*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN*¹⁶, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 15, 1772 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 26, 1828 in Beverly, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH CHOATE September 19, 1813. He married (2) MARTHA TRASK October 19, 1879 in Beverly, Massachusetts, daughter of WILLIAM TRASK and SARAH CHOATE.

More About EDMUND PUTNAM: Baptism: February 12, 1772, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

More About MARTHA TRASK: Baptism: June 23, 1776

Children of EDMUND PUTNAM and MARTHA TRASK are:

- i. WILLIAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 07, 1796, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. March 04, 1848.
- 900. ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. February 20, 1798, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. June 05, 1829.
- 901. iii. EDMUND PUTNAM, b. January 24, 1800, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. March 09, 1872, Boston, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. June 17, 1802, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.
- 902. v. MARTHA PUTNAM, b. June 04, 1804, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1822-1898.
- 903. vi. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. May 28, 1806, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1847-1901.
- 904. vii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. October 01, 1808, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. November 21, 1873.
- 905. viii. MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. September 15, 1810, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. November 21, 1873.

409. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (AMOS²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 15, 1754, and died WFT Est. 1801-1849 in New Salem, Maine. She married VARNEY PEARCE WFT Est. 1769-1806.

Notes for VARNEY PEARCE:

One of the proprietors and early settlers of Houlton, Maine.

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and VARNEY PEARCE are:

- i. VARNEY²⁶ PEARCE, b. WFT Est. 1772-1795; d. WFT Est. 1792-1876; m. HOLDEN, WFT Est. 1792-1835.
- ii. AMOS PEARCE, b. WFT Est. 1772-1795, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1777-1876, Houlton, Maine.
- iii. POLLY PEARCE, b. WFT Est. 1772-1795; d. WFT Est. 1788-1879; m. SIMEON HOLDEN, WFT Est. 1788-1831.
- iv. MELISSA PEARCE, b. WFT Est. 1772-1795; d. WFT Est. 1777-1879.
- 906. v. LYDIA PEARCE, b. February 17, 1782, New Salem, Maine; d. June 03, 1815, New Salem, Maine.
 - vi. SALLY PEARCE, b. June 1791, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1792-1885.
- 907. vii. HANNAH PEARCE, b. November 29, 1793, New Salem, Maine; d. April 18, 1878, Houlton, Maine.
 - viii. ABRAHAM PEARCE, b. 1799, New Salem, Maine; d. October 05, 1850, Houlton, Maine; m. (1) POLLY COOK, February 18, 1828; m. (2) FANNY COOK, April 01, 1841.

410. JACOB²⁵ PUTNAM (*AMOS*²⁴, *AMOS*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born November 02, 1758 in New Salem, Maine, and died WFT Est. 1792-1849 in New Salem, Maine. He married (1) SALLY PUTNAM WFT Est. 1775-1808, daughter of DAVID PUTNAM. He married (2) REBECCA PATRICK December 27, 1787 in New Salem, Maine.

Notes for JACOB PUTNAM:

The records of New Salem previous to 1857 were mostly destroyed by fire.

Child of JACOB PUTNAM and SALLY PUTNAM is:

i. SAMUEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1808; d. WFT Est. 1785-1887.

Children of JACOB PUTNAM and REBECCA PATRICK are:

- 908. ii. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1808; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
 - iii. TRUISSA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1808; d. WFT Est. 1795-1890; m. JONATHAN GREGORY, WFT Est. 1795-1841.
 - iv. MELISSA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1808; d. WFT Est. 1784-1890.

Notes for MELISSA PUTNAM: Died young.

- v. STILLMAN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1808; d. WFT Est. 1785-1887.
- vi. MELVIN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1808; d. WFT Est. 1785-1887.

411. LYDIA²⁵ PUTNAM (AMOS²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 24, 1770 in New Salem, Maine, and died August 07, 1751 in Houlton, Maine. She married JONAS WHEELER.

Notes for JONAS WHEELER: Married Lydia Putnam as his second wife.

Children of LYDIA PUTNAM and JONAS WHEELER are:

- i. VARNEY PEARCE²⁶ WHEELER, b. October 25, 1802; d. May 12, 1812.
- ii. AMOS PUTNAM WHEELER, b. February 25, 1805; d. April 28, 1812.
- iii. JAMES WHEELER, b. May 07, 1807; d. August 02, 1807.
- iv. CORDELIA WHEELER, b. September 21, 1809; d. WFT Est. 1810-1903, New Salem, Maine.

More About CORDELIA WHEELER: Occupation: taught school at the south

v. HANNAH PUTNAM WHEELER, b. March 12, 1813; d. January 17, 1814.

412. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (AMOS²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 19, 1773 in New Salem, Massachusetts, and died February 13, 1849 in Houlton, Maine. He married ISA PATRICK January 16, 1794 in New Salem, Massachusetts.

Notes for AARON PUTNAM:

Aaron Putnam bought one-eighth of the grant to New Salem Academy in Maine and in 1805 in company with other pioneers settled Houlton. The other purchasers of this grant were, John and Joshua Putnam, each one-tenth, Varney Pearce, Joseph Houlton, Rufus Cowles, John Chamberlain, William Bowman, Consider Hastings, Thomas Powers.

The grant was in disputed territory, claimed by both the United Sates and Great Britain so that the early settlers took great risks in purchasing of the Massachusetts party.

The early settlers lived in log cabins and were satisfied with the simplest of food, dress and utensils, while the farm was being cleared. Then came a frame house, easier communication with the outer world, and soon one was as comfortable in Northern Maine as in western Massachusetts. Previous to 1813 Aaron Putnam had erected a saw mill and it was in that year that the frame house commenced to supersede the log cabin.

During the early settlement and until after the War of 1812 the families in town were few. Aaron Putnam, his wife and family, his mother, his brother (cousin?), Joshua's family, the Rices, Shaws, Houltons, all connections and all determined to stick. The suffering from cold and scareity of provisions some years was great. During the year 1813 deserters from the British garrison across the river were frequently in town, and generally the settlers helped their escape, although having no means of defense they were at the mercy of the british and so forced to be neutral. Mrs. Putnam once dared a provost's guard to enter her house where a deserter was rocking the cradle in plain sight, and where he remained in safety until a suitable opportunity opened for his escape.

The early settlers reached Houlton by sailing from Boston to the mouth of the St. John River, then up the river to Frederickton. Here they embarked in small craft and proceeded as far as Woodstock; there the families remained while young men went to prepare a bridle path to the settlement. The first visit to Houlton by Mr. Putnam and mr. Houlton was in 1804, at which time they were nearly lost in the forest.

When, in 1836, the Unitarian movement reached Houlton, Aaron Putnam gave the land for the church, and his sons, the Pearce family and the Houlton "connection" contributed the funds. In the "Story of Houlton," Mr. Francis Barnes, lately deceased, has told the sufferings and successes of the pioneers in a most interesting manner. To him I (Eben Putnam) am indebted for most of the material concerning the descendants of Amos Putnam who settled in Maine.

More About ISA PATRICK: Occupation: school teacher previous to marriage

909.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and ISA PATRICK are:

- i. AMOS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 06, 1794, New Salem, Massachusetts; d. December 29, 1849.
 - ii. JAY STILLMAN PUTNAM, b. June 09, 1803, New Salem; d. August 05, 1880.
 - iii. LYSANDER PUTNAM, b. December 27, 1806, Woodstock, New Brunswick; d. September 27, 1886.
 - iv. AARON RANDOLPH PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1813, Houlton, Maine; d. Abt. 1874, Illinois; m. MARIA BURLEIGH, 1840.

Notes for AARON RANDOLPH PUTNAM:

They removed to Illinois in 1854 and both died, the wife one year after the husband, leaving no children.

Notes for MARIA BURLEIGH: They removed to Illinois in 1854 and both died, the wife one year after the husband, leaving no children.

413. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSHUA²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 02, 1762 in New Salem, Maine, and died January 13, 1827 in New Salem, Maine. He married SALLY RICH WFT Est. 1781-1808 in New Salem, Maine, daughter of ISAAC RICH and SALLY RICH.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Title: Captain, 2nd Regiment Mass. Militia

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and SALLY RICH are:

- i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1809, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892; m. JOHN SAWIN, WFT Est. 1799-1843.
- ii. ESTHER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1809, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1892.

Notes for ESTHER PUTNAM: She died aged about 15 years.

iv. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. May 20, 1796, New Salem, Massachusetts; d. May 20, 1845, Amity, Maine; m. JAMES BALLARD, WFT Est. 1810-1836.

More About JAMES BALLARD: Title: Captain

v. JOHN VARNUM PUTNAM, b. August 04, 1802, New Salem, Maine; d. April 21, 1879; m. ELIZABETH, WFT Est. 1819-1852.

414. EUNICE²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSHUA²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 15, 1766 in New Salem, Maine, and died August 11, 1837 in Houlton, Maine. She married SAMUEL KENDALL December 19, 1785 in New Salem, Maine, son of SAMUEL KENDALL and ANN.

More About SAMUEL KENDALL: Title: Deacon

Children of EUNICE PUTNAM and SAMUEL KENDALL are:

- i. SAMUEL²⁶ KENDALL, b. March 16, 1787, New Salem, Maine; d. November 09, 1795, New Salem, Maine.
- ii. JOSHUA GREEN KENDALL, b. April 15, 1789, New Salem, Maine; d. October 16, 1841, Houlton, Maine.
- iii. CATHERINE KENDALL, b. August 24, 1791, New Salem, Maine; d. September 02, 1791, New Salem, Maine.
- iv. EUNICE KENDALL, b. December 30, 1792, New Salem, Maine; d. March 10, 1793, New Salem, Maine.
- v. SAMUEL KENDALL, b. April 03, 1794, New Salem, Maine; d. April 03, 1828, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

- vi. JOSEPH KENDALL, b. May 06, 1796, New Salem, Maine; d. October 28, 1872, Houlton, Maine; m. HANNAH H. NORTH, September 01, 1835.
- vii. LUCY KENDALL, b. January 26, 1799, New Salem, Maine; d. May 18, 1800, New Salem, Maine.
- viii. JOHN KENDALL, b. January 20, 1801, New Salem, Maine; d. January 20, 1801, New Salem, Maine.
- ix. SALLY KENDALL, b. January 27, 1802, New Salem, Maine; d. April 23, 1843, Houlton, Maine; m. SAMUEL HOULTON, January 22, 1820.
- x. ELIZABETH KENDALL, b. May 28, 1805, New Salem, Maine; d. June 13, 1875, Houlton, Maine.
- xi. NANCY KENDALL, b. July 24, 1808, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1848-1903; m. SAMUEL W. BENNETT, July 15, 1844, Houlton, Maine.

415. JOSHUA²⁵ PUTNAM (JOSHUA²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 08, 1772 in New Salem, Maine, and died June 14, 1835 in Houlton, Maine. He married BETSEY BAKER October 1796.

Notes for JOSHUA PUTNAM:

910.

Joshua Putnam moved with his family from New Salem to Houlton, Maine, about 1814. He was thich set, strongly built man; with large broad features; but his wife was somewhat less than average stature. During the winter of 1817, which was unusually severe, it is recorded that for six weeks there was not a morsel of bread in the house. The people in the settlement lived upon salmon.

Another authority gives his death as occurring in February, 1834.

Children of JOSHUA PUTNAM and BETSEY BAKER are:

i. ROMANE LYNDER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 30, 1798, New Salem, Maine³¹; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892, Australia.

Notes for ROMANE LYNDER PUTNAM: Entered Bowdoin College with class of 1829 but never graduated. Went to California and in 1852 to Audtralia.

- ii. STERNE PUTNAM, b. June 06, 1800; d. August 1881.
- iii. FANNY PUTNAM, b. September 27, 1802; d. January 06, 1829.

Notes for FANNY PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- iv. MARIA PUTNAM, b. May 30, 1805; d. March 02, 1806.
- v. JAMES BAKER PUTNAM, b. May 09, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1824-1897; m. CLIMENA MAE STANLEY, WFT Est. 1824-1857.
- vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. September 26, 1809, New Salem, Maine; d. August 11, 1831, Limerick, Maine.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: He died while in scool.

- vii. JOSEPH B. PUTNAM, b. October 01, 1811, New Salem, Maine; d. March 25, 1829, Houlton, Maine.
- viii. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. May 16, 1814, Houlton, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1815-1904.
- ix. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. July 12, 1817; d. November 21, 1860.

Notes for HARRIET PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

416. ELIZABETH²⁵ PUTNAM (*JOSHUA*²⁴, *AMOS*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 06, 1775 in New Salem, Maine, and died WFT Est. 1791-1869 in Dennysville, Maine. She married SAMUEL RICE WFT Est. 1788-1819 in New Salem, Maine.

Notes for SAMUEL RICE:

Married Dr. Samuel Rice, as his second wife. Dr. Rice bought out one of the proprietors of Houlton and moved there from New Salem in 1811, in company with Joshua Putnam. At first he built himself a log-hut. For nine years he was the only physician in town and was highly respected. Later he removed to Woodstock. The last years of his life were spent with Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln.

More About SAMUEL RICE: Title: Doctor

Children of ELIZABETH PUTNAM and SAMUEL RICE are:

i. ELIZABETH²⁶ RICE, b. WFT Est. 1791-1817; d. December 14, 1890, Woodstock; m. BELLAH LINCOLN, WFT Est. 1807-1852.

Notes for ELIZABETH RICE:

Elizabeth Rice, for many years governess in the family of Judge Theodore Lincoln of Dennysville, married his son Bellah Lincoln, a grandson of General Benjamin Lincoln of Revolutionary fame. They had six children.

ii. SAMUEL DWIGHT RICE, b. WFT Est. 1791-1817; d. WFT Est. 1797-1898, Hamilton, Ontario.

Notes for SAMUEL DWIGHT RICE:

Samuel Rice entered the Methodist church at an early age, became a bishop and lived and died at Hamilton, Ontario, leaving quite a large family.

More About SAMUEL DWIGHT RICE: Title: Bishop

iii. CHARLES DARWIN RICE, b. WFT Est. 1791-1817; d. 1853, Eastport, Maine; m. JANE CROUKHITE, WFT Est. 1811-1847.

Notes for CHARLES DARWIN RICE: He was a physician of much ability.

More About CHARLES DARWIN RICE: Occupation: physician

iv. MARY RICE, b. WFT Est. 1791-1817; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900; m. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1807-1852, Massachusetts.

Notes for MARY RICE:

417. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*UZZIEL²⁴*, *AMOS²³*, *JOHN²²*, *NATHANIEL²¹*, *JOHN²⁰*, *NICHOLAS¹⁹*, *JOHN¹⁸*, *RICHARD¹⁷* PUTTNAM, *JOHN¹⁶* PUTTENHAM, *JOHN¹⁵*, *RICHARD¹⁴ DE* PUTTENHAM, *ROGER¹³*, *ROGER¹²*, *JOHN¹¹*, *JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰*, *WILLIAM⁹*, *THOMAS⁸ WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ⁷*, *HENRY FITZ⁶*, *RICHARD FITZ⁵*, *WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER²*, *ANSCHITIL¹*) was born WFT Est. 1752-1776 in New Salem, Maine, and died WFT Est. 1804-1860 in New Salem, Maine. He married MARY PUTNAM June 20, 1789 in New Salem, Maine, daughter of SAMUEL PUTNAM and LYDIA PUTNAM.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Five children.

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and MARY PUTNAM are:

i. VERLINA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1890.

Notes for VERLINA PUTNAM: Married previous to 1837.

ii. SUMNER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1784-1807, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1821-1892, Claremont, New Hampshire; m. HANNAH PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1818-1849.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: She married Bial Smith Essick according to Mr. James M. Crafts, whom Eben Putnam is indepted for many dates.

- iii. VARNEY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1887.
- iv. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1887.
- v. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1887.
- vi. SALLY PUTNAM, b. November 16, 1795, New Salem, Maine; d. January 18, 1865, New Salem, Maine.

Notes for SALLY PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

More About SALLY PUTNAM: Cause of Death: paralysis

vii. TARRANT PUTNAM, b. February 1801, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.

418. UZZIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*UZZIEL²⁴*, *AMOS²³*, *JOHN²²*, *NATHANIEL²¹*, *JOHN²⁰*, *NICHOLAS¹⁹*, *JOHN¹⁸*, *RICHARD¹⁷* PUTTNAM, *JOHN¹⁶* PUTTENHAM, *JOHN¹⁵*, *RICHARD¹⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, *ROGER¹³*, *ROGER¹²*, *JOHN¹¹*, *JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰*, *WILLIAM⁹*, *THOMAS⁸ WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ⁷*, *HENRY FITZ⁶*, *RICHARD FITZ⁵*, *WILLIAM⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, *GEOFFREY³* DE TURVILLE, *ROGER²*, *ANSCHITIL¹*) was born WFT Est. 1756-1785 in New Salem, Maine, and died Aft. 1834.

Notes for UZZIEL PUTNAM: There were other children that is not listed.

Children of UZZIEL PUTNAM are:

i. UZZIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1823; d. WFT Est. 1790-1899.

More About UZZIEL PUTNAM: Title: Honorable

- ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1823; d. WFT Est. 1790-1899.
- iii. ORLAN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1823; d. WFT Est. 1790-1899.
- iv. ANNA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1823; d. WFT Est. 1799-1902; m. LEEDEN, WFT Est. 1799-1853.

More About LEEDEN: Title: Doctor

v. ZILPHA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1823; d. WFT Est. 1790-1902.

419. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (*UZZIEL*²⁴, *AMOS*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born WFT Est. 1754-1779 in New Salem, Maine, and died WFT Est. 1797-1865. She married SHAW WFT Est. 1770-1813.

More About SHAW: Title: Deacon

Children of MARY PUTNAM and SHAW are:

i. HANNAH²⁶ SHAW, b. WFT Est. 1775-1813; d. 1851; m. JAMES LAUDER, WFT Est. 1793-1841, Houlton, Maine.

911. ii. PUTNAM SHAW, b. 1794; d. January 12, 1866, Houlton, Maine.

420. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*UZZIEL*²⁴, *AMOS*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 1767 in New Salem, Maine, and died January 1850. He married HEPZIBAH PIERCE WFT Est. 1781-1815.

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM:

He bought the mills at Orange of Joseph Putnam, which were destroyed by fire in 1815, but rebuilt by Samuel and his sons.

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and HEPZIBAH PIERCE are:

- i. JOHN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1791, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.
- ii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. July 07, 1792, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1793-1882.

421. JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (*UZZIEL*²⁴, *AMOS*²³, *JOHN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ PUTTNAM, *JOHN*¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ WALE, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, *GEOFFREY*³ DE TURVILLE, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 18, 1773 in New Salem, Maine, and died January 1812 in Orange. He married HANNAH KELLOGG 1796.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM:

He owned mills in Orange which passed into possession of daniel and Samuel Putnam (brothers). Joseph, William and John Putnam were successively proprietors of the hotel at Orange.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM: Title: Major

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and HANNAH KELLOGG are:

- i. UZZIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
 ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. March 25, 1800; d. June 03, 1866, Athol.

Notes for POLLY PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

More About POLLY PUTNAM: Occupation: millinery business in Boston and Athol

iii. JOSEPH WARREN PUTNAM, b. August 14, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892, lost at sea.

Notes for JOSEPH WARREN PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

iv. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. May 02, 1805; d. April 01, 1869; m. (1) SUMNER PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1818-1849; m. (2) BIAL SMITH ESSICK, WFT Est. 1819-1849.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: She married Bial Smith Essick according to Mr. James M. Crafts, whom Eben Putnam is indepted for many dates.

- EXPERIENCE PUTNAM, b. July 07, 1807; d. August 16, 1809. v.
- vi. BENJAMIN GANSON PUTNAM, b. February 09, 1810; d. July 19, 1877.
- vii. JOSEPH KELLOGG PUTNAM, b. May 10, 1812; d. January 21, 1866.

422. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 03, 1762 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died December 19, 1802 in Newbury, Vermont. He married SARAH PUTNAM

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and SARAH PUTNAM are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 22, 1791; d. August 29, 1791.
- ii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. January 09, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1793-1882.
- 912. iii. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. May 12, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1835-1889.
- iv. JOEL PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.

January 27, 1789, daughter of JOSEPH PUTNAM and SARAH PORTER.

v. SALLY PUTNAM, b. March 17, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1835-1895. 913.

423. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (DANIEL²⁴, AMOS²³, JOHN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 16, 1765 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1779-1859. She married POPE WFT Est. 1779-1812.

Child of HANNAH PUTNAM and POPE is:

i. NATHANIEL²⁶ POPE, b. WFT Est. 1778-1800; d. WFT Est. 1822-1883. 914.

424. Amos²⁵ Putnam (Daniel²⁴, Amos²³, John²², Nathaniel²¹, John²⁰, Nicholas¹⁹, John¹⁸, Richard¹⁷ Puttnam, John¹⁶ Puttenham, John¹⁵, Richard¹⁴ De PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 11, 1778 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died January 19, 1867 in New Salem, Maine³². He married (1) RHODA CHILDS WFT Est. 1801-1832, daughter of DAVID CHILDS and LYDIA HEMENWAY. He married (2) LYDIA PEARCE January 1806 in New Salem, Maine, daughter of VARNEY PEARCE and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Notes for AMOS PUTNAM:

Amos Putnam was a farmer in New Salem, Maine, whence he had removed from Danvers, Massachusetts. He and his children had dark hair and black eyes. In middle age weighed about 190 lbs.

More About AMOS PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Notes for RHODA CHILDS: She died aged 84 years, 3 months, 8 days.

Children of AMOS PUTNAM and LYDIA PEARCE are:

- i. SAMUEL VARNEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 09, 1806, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1807-1896.
- ii. MELISSA PUTNAM, b. September 07, 1808, New Salem, Maine; d. Aft. 1890; m. ROBERT COOK, March 29, 1829.
- iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. December 07, 1810, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1842-1904; m. FREDERICK KELLOGG, October 30, 1837.
- iv. DANIEL VARNEY PUTNAM, b. October 09, 1813, New Salem, Maine; d. December 18, 1883; m. CLEOPATRA BRYANT, October 1836.

Notes for DANIEL VARNEY PUTNAM:

They lived in New Salem, Maine, where he carried on a farm. He was selectman nine years. He was 5ft. 7in. tall, 190lbs. and had brown hair and eyes.

425. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (SAMUEL²⁴, SAMUEL²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 09, 1765 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1804-1860. She married DANIEL PUTNAM June 20, 1789 in New Salem, Maine, son of UZZIEL PUTNAM and GANSON.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Five children.

Children of MARY PUTNAM and DANIEL PUTNAM are:

i. VERLINA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1890.

Notes for VERLINA PUTNAM: Married previous to 1837.

ii. SUMNER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1784-1807, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1821-1892, Claremont, New Hampshire; m. HANNAH PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1818-1849.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: She married Bial Smith Essick according to Mr. James M. Crafts, whom Eben Putnam is indepted for many dates.

- iii. VARNEY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1887.
- iv. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1887.
- v. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1788-1887.
- vi. SALLY PUTNAM, b. November 16, 1795, New Salem, Maine; d. January 18, 1865, New Salem, Maine.

Notes for SALLY PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

More About SALLY PUTNAM: Cause of Death: paralysis

vii. TARRANT PUTNAM, b. February 1801, New Salem, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.

426. NATHANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 24, 1733 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died May 20, 1790 in Wilton, New Hampshire. He married (1) MARY EASTMAN December 02, 1762. He married (2) PHEBE SNOW September 17, 1778.

Notes for PHEBE SNOW: According to Kendrick S. Putnam her name was Mary Snow.

Children of NATHANIEL PUTNAM and MARY EASTMAN are:

- i. PETER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 29, 1763, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1764-1853.
- ii. ELIPHALET PUTNAM, b. January 23, 1766, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. February 24, 1826.

Notes for ELIPHALET PUTNAM: He died either 24 or 25 February, 1826.

- iii. JONATHAN PUTNAM, b. December 01, 1767, Wilton, New hampshire; d. September 29, 1770.
- iv. JONATHAN PUTNAM, b. July 29, 1770, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. October 27, 1839.
- v. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. April 25, 1772, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. December 09, 1845.
- vi. PHILIP PUTNAM, b. March 15, 1775, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1776-1865.
- vii. MARY PUTNAM, b. September 13, 1777, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1835.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Living in Andover, Vermont, 1835, unmarried.

Children of NATHANIEL PUTNAM and PHEBE SNOW are:

915.

916.

- viii. PHEBE SNOW²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 27, 1779, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. December 14, 1786.
- ix. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. October 24, 1780, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. May 29, 1854.
- x. CALVIN PUTNAM, b. June 08, 1782, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. May 09, 1857.
 - xi. ABIGAIL FOX PUTNAM, b. July 09, 1785, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1799-1879, 7aug1846; m. DAVID KINSMAN, WFT Est. 1799-1832.

Notes for ABIGAIL FOX PUTNAM: Had 12 children.

Notes for DAVID KINSMAN: Had 12 children.

427. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 28, 1736 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1777-1831 in Wilton, New Hampshire. She married JONATHAN CRAM WFT Est. 1750-1785.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and JONATHAN CRAM are:

- i. SARAH²⁶ CRAM, b. February 21, 1760; d. WFT Est. 1761-1854.
- ii. JONATHAN CRAM, b. November 1764; d. WFT Est. 1765-1854.
- iii. PHILIP CRAM, b. February 24, 1766; d. January 07, 1832.

Notes for PHILIP CRAM: Died unmarried.

- iv. SUSANNA CRAM, b. January 27, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1783-1863; m. ABIEL BRIDGES, WFT Est. 1783-1816.
- v. MARY CRAM, b. January 27, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1799-1863; m. JOSEPH GAGE, June 12, 1794.
- vi. MEHITABLE CRAM, b. June 14, 1772; d. October 07, 1842.

Notes for MEHITABLE CRAM: Died unmarried.

vii. ZERVIAH CRAM, b. September 20, 1775; d. February 10, 1859; m. DAVID CARLTON, February 21, 1799.

428. STEPHEN²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 24, 1741 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died June 29, 1812 in Rumford, Maine. He married OLIVE VARNUM WFT Est. 1758-1788.

Notes for STEPHEN PUTNAM:

Stephen Putnam bought a farm in Temple, New Hampshie, which adjoins Wilton and Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, and settled there. He bought a grist mill there. In 1776 he signed the Association Test, but in June, 1777, he with others was obliged to show cause why they should not be considered unfriendly to the new government. His answer satisfied the meeting. Shortly after the Revolution he moved to Rumford, Maine, where his son Stephen had already settled. Mr. Putnam became the founder of the Rumford family of Putnam. Here also he built a mill and became quite an influential person. He had great mechanical ability, in fact was a "Jack at all trades." Most of his children were born in Temple, New Hampshire.

More About STEPHEN PUTNAM:

Baptism: October 18, 1741, Salem Village, Massachusetts

Children of STEPHEN PUTNAM and OLIVE VARNUM are:

- i. STEPHEN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 31, 1765; d. WFT Est. 1766-1855.
- ii. OLIVE PUTNAM, b. October 02, 1766; d. WFT Est. 1802-1861; m. SAMUEL HINKSON, July 17, 1797.

Notes for OLIVE PUTNAM: No children.

Notes for SAMUEL HINKSON: No children.

iii. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. May 29, 1768; d. WFT Est. 1769-1858.

iv. ESTHER PUTNAM, b. April 23, 1770; d. WFT Est. 1771-1864.

Notes for ESTHER PUTNAM: Died young.

- 917. v. MARY PUTNAM, b. April 10, 1772; d. WFT Est. 1815-1867.
- vi. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. July 11, 1774; d. WFT Est. 1799-1868, Upper Canada. 918.
- vii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. March 31, 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.
- viii. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. March 06, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1825-1873. 919.
 - ix. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. February 28, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.

Notes for RACHEL PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

JACOB HARRIMAN PUTNAM, b. December 28, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1871.

Notes for JACOB HARRIMAN PUTNAM: Died in infancy.

920. xi. RUTH PUTNAM, b. September 25, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1815-1877.

429. PHILIP²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 1741/42 in Wilton, New Hampshire³³, and died October 10, 1810 in Wilton, New Hampshire³⁴. He married (1) ABIGAIL JAQUITH June 19, 1764. He married (2) HANNAH JACQUES January 10, 1767.

Notes for PHILIP PUTNAM:

Colonel Philip Putnam served in the French and indian War, and in the Revolution commanded a company mustered 26 September, 1776, for three months service, at the Battle of White Plains; he also served one month at Saratoga in 1777. His title of colonel was obtained in the militia.

He was selectman three years, and represented Wilton, New hampshire, in the state legislature for nearly a score of years.

He was an exceedingly properous farmer and for many years one of the largest tax payers in Wilton.

The following Putnam's resident in Wilton in April, 1776, signed the non-intercourse resolutions of New Hampshire: Philip Putnam, Jacob Putnam, Nathaniel Putnam and Jacob Putnam, Jr.

More About PHILIP PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer Title: Colonel

Child of PHILIP PUTNAM and ABIGAIL JAQUITH is:

i. ABIGAIL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1765, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. August 29, 1765.

Children of PHILIP PUTNAM and HANNAH JACQUES are:

- ii. ABIGAIL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 01, 1767; d. May 06, 1831, Wilton, New Hampshire. 921.
 - iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. April 16, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1785-1863; m. SAMUEL BURTON, WFT Est. 1785-1815.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM:

They, in company with their brother Jonathan Putnam, settled in Andover, Vermont.

Notes for SAMUEL BURTON: They, in company with their brother Jonathan Putnam, settled in Andover, Vermont.

iv. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. February 09, 1771; d. September 30, 1793, Wilton, New Hampshire.

Notes for RACHEL PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

922. v. SARAH PUTNAM, b. August 20, 1773; d. November 26, 1838. vi. PHILIP PUTNAM, b. January 13, 1781; d. June 22, 1834, Wilton, New Hampshire. **430.** JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 28, 1743/44 in Wilton, New Hampshire³⁵, and died November 17, 1826 in Marshfield, Vermont. He married MIRIAM HAMBLETT Abt. May 1763.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM:

Joseph Putnam had a fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes; of medium height (5ft. 10in.), firmly built, broad shouldres; he had an iron constitution. Of temperate habits, just in his dealings, of a progressive mind, and great firmness and steadfastness of character, he was beloved by his family and admired by his neighbors. Throughout his life he adhered to the old style of dress.

He built his house, which was still standing (1890), remodeled and moved from the original site, in Society Land, where now stands the Bennington Hotel. He built the first bridge across the river at this point, and it was long known as Putnam's bridge. Between 1782-9 he bought nearly the whole of the site of the present village of bennington, and owned the water power of the falls on the Contoocook. In 1794, his estate was detached from Society Land and attached to Hancock, New Hampshire.

In the account written by E.D. Putnam, of his grandfather Joseph, he tells of the first settlement in Temple, New Hampshire, on a piece of land deeded to him by his father, situated in what had been formerly Wilton.

There Hannah was born, and the succeeding five children. At that time that country was but sparsely peopled and Mr. E.D. Putnam states that his grandfather often related to him of the early times; how the wolves would render night terrible with their howling and how on account of the bears and wolves it was necessary to shut up the sheep nightly.

The stream now called Whiting's Brook was then known as Putnam's Brook, and there Joseph erected the second grist mill built in Temple. In 1782 he abandoned that situation and located at the great falls on the Contoocook, and erected a saw and grist mill, buying land on both sides of the river, completely controlling the water power. His land was in 1794 annexed to Hancock. Repeated offers were made him to sell but he refused until 1804, when he removed to a farm in Alstead, and, feeling that the time was passed when he should labor, called his son Gideon to carry on the farm, and later Jacob. Upon the latter moving to Marshfield, Vermont, in 1820, his parents accompanied him and died there.

He belonged to the church of England, later the American Episcopal church.

In regard to the dates of birth and death of his Wilton branch children, Eben Putnam generally followed the MSS, of perley Putnam, who had frequent communications with the Wilton families, the early part of the 19th century. The History of Wilton differs occasionally. See also History of Hancock.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and MIRIAM HAMBLETT are:

- i. JOSEPH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. December 06, 1763, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1764-1853.
- ii. MIRIAM PUTNAM, b. January 21, 1766, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. March 20, 1777, Temple, New Hampshire.
- iii. JOEL PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1768, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. June 21, 1769.
- iv. GIDEON PUTNAM, b. March 26, 1769, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. June 08, 1769.
- v. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. May 18, 1770, Temple, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1784-1864; m. THOMAS BOYNTON, WFT Est. 1784-1816.

More About THOMAS BOYNTON: Occupation: teacher

- vi. SARAH PUTNAM, b. March 17, 1773, Temple, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1812-1868. 923.
 - vii. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. April 04, 1775, Temple, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1776-1869.
- 924. viii. GIDEON PUTNAM, b. May 26, 1777, Temple, New Hampshire; d. July 09, 1854, Nashua, New Hampshire.
 - ix. SUSANNAH PUTNAM, b. 1779, Temple, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1780-1873.
 - x. MARY PUTNAM, b. 1781, Temple, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1782-1875.
 - xi. JACOB PUTNAM, b. March 18, 1784, Society Land; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.
- 925. xii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. October 02, 1786, Society Land; d. December 02, 1831, Montpelier, vermont.

431. JACOB²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 15, 1747 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and died June 02, 1821 in Wilton, New Hampshire. He married (1) LUCY WFT Est. 1764-1796. He married (2) ABIGAIL BURNAP 1770 in Wilton, New Hampshire.

Notes for JACOB PUTNAM:

The records of Temple, New Hampshire, give "Jacob, of Jacob and Mehitable Putnam, died 29 June, 1772. Mehitable, do., died 28 August, 1775."

Children of JACOB PUTNAM and ABIGAIL BURNAP are:

- i. JACOB²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 04, 1771, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1772-1861.
- ii. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1773, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. February 20, 1827, Wilton, New Hampshire.

Notes for ABIGAIL PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- iii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. November 24, 1774, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. February 16, 1835.
- iv. CALEB PUTNAM, b. October 07, 1776, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. November 17, 1777.
- v. CALEB PUTNAM, b. March 24, 1779, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. September 1862.
- vi. RUTH PUTNAM, b. January 20, 1781, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. August 07, 1801.

Notes for RUTH PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

vii. EDITH PUTNAM, b. February 21, 1783, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1797-1877; m. COOPER, WFT Est. 1797-1830.

432. ARCHELAUS²⁵ PUTNAM (JACOB²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 15, 1749 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and died October 22, 1816 in Chester, Vermont. He married MARY NICHOLS WFT Est. 1765-1798.

Notes for ARCHELAUS PUTNAM:

Archelaus Putnam lived with his father in Wilton, New Hampshire, until the latter's death in 1781, and then selling out to Lieutenant Oliver Whiting of Temple, New Hampshire (1790), he removed to Andover, Vermont, and erected some mills. From Andover he removed, about 1800, to Chester, Vermont.

He was one of the two inhabitants of Wilton who refused to sign the non-intercourse resolutions of April, 1776, and in 1780 was fines L10 "for not doing his turn in the war."

Children of ARCHELAUS PUTNAM and MARY NICHOLS are:

- i. ARCHELAUS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 11, 1776, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.
- ii. ANNA PUTNAM, b. October 26, 1777, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1804-1871; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON, JR., July 08, 1798.
- iii. MARY PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1779, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1793-1873; m. ABIJAH ALLEN, WFT Est. 1793-1826.
- iv. SUSANNA PUTNAM, b. January 14, 1781, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1795-1875; m. TIMOTHY THOMPSON, WFT Est. 1795-1828.
- v. HULDAH PUTNAM, b. May 10, 1782, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1814-1876; m. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, February 12, 1809.
- vi. AMY PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1784, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1814-1878; m. NATHAN WHITMAN, February 07, 1809.
- vii. PETER PUTNAM, b. December 26, 1785, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.
- viii. ABIGAIL ELLIOT PUTNAM, b. July 08, 1787, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1801-1881; m. JONATHAN RANSON, WFT Est. 1801-1834.
- ix. SALLY PUTNAM, b. Abt. June 1788, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1802-1882; m. HENRY EDWARDS, WFT Est. 1802-1835.

- x. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. May 01, 1789, Wilton, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1790-1879.
- xi. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. 1793, Andover, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1807-1887; m. CHARLES WOLF, WFT Est. 1807-1840.
- xii. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. February 11, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1828-1890; m. JOHN PIERCE, February 03, 1823.

433. CALEB²⁵ PUTNAM (*JACOB*²⁴, *NATHANIEL*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 10, 1750/51 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and died August 27, 1776 in before Fort Ticonderoga³⁶. He married AMY WFT Est. 1767-1775.

Notes for CALEB PUTNAM:

Caleb Putnam, in a deed from John Cram, is styled "blacksmith." He served in Captain Taylor's company at Winter Hill, and was in Captain Barron's company in the Ticonderoga expedition. His brother also died at Ticonderoga.

More About CALEB PUTNAM: Cause of Death: in the army Occupation: blacksmith

Child of CALEB PUTNAM and AMY is:

i. "DAU"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1770-1777; d. WFT Est. 1774-1869.

Notes for "DAU" PUTNAM: Living in 1776.

434. ARCHELAUS²⁵ PUTNAM, JR. (*ARCHELAUS²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 06, 1740 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died April 14, 1800 in Danvers, Massachusetts³⁷. He married ABIGAIL GOODRICH 1761 in Danvers, Massachusetts.*

Notes for ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, JR.: Archelaus Putnam was often elected to many town offices.

More About ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, JR.: Baptism: November 23, 1740

Children of ARCHELAUS PUTNAM and ABIGAIL GOODRICH are:

- 926. i. ABIGAIL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1761, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1779-1855.
- ii. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. January 16, 1762, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1763-1852.
- 927. iii. CALEB PUTNAM, b. November 24, 1763, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 06, 1826.
- 928. iv. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. October 25, 1765, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1783-1859.
 - v. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1767, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1768-1861.

More About MEHITABLE PUTNAM: Baptism: December 06, 1767

929. vi. MARY PUTNAM, b. Aft. 1767; d. WFT Est. 1807-1862.

435. EPHRAIM²⁵ PUTNAM (*ARCHELAUS*²⁴, *NATHANIEL*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born September 14, 1744 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1821 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire. He married RACHEL CRAM Abt. October 1768.

Notes for EPHRAIM PUTNAM:

Ephraim Putnam was always known as "Danvers" Ephraim, thus distinguishing him from two others in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, bearing the same names. He represented Lyndeborough in a convention of deputies which met in 1775, and was generally active in town affairs. In 1834, eight male Putnams, descended from him, were living in Lyndeborough.

More About EPHRAIM PUTNAM: Baptism: September 30, 1744

930.

Children of EPHRAIM PUTNAM and RACHEL CRAM are:

- i. JONATHAN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 14, 1769, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. September 27, 1843.
- ii. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. December 06, 1772, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1807-1867.
- iii. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. March 16, 1775, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. February 1839.

Notes for ARCHELAUS PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- iv. EPHRAIM PUTNAM, b. January 07, 1778, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. February 20, 1785.
- v. ABLIAH PUTNAM, b. November 30, 1780, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. February 16, 1785.
- vi. EPHRAIM PUTNAM, b. April 30, 1785, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. June 11, 1862.
- vii. NATHANIEL PUTNAM, b. August 22, 1788, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1834.

Notes for NATHANIEL PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1834.

viii. AMOS PUTNAM, b. July 21, 1791, Lyndeborough, New hampshire; d. 1794.

436. NATHANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*ARCHELAUS*²⁴, *NATHANIEL*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 17, 1746 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died November 05, 1800. He married (1) MARY OBER February 11, 1773 in Beverly, Massachusetts³⁸. He married (2) RUTH BUTLER December 10, 1788.

Notes for NATHANIEL PUTNAM:

Nathaniel Putnam was member of Captain Jeremiah Page's company which marched to Lexington April 19, 1775, and he is on the Coat Rolls as serving before Boston during the siege. During the war he held various town offices, was constable, surveyor of lumber, tything man, etc., etc., and also after the war although less frequently. He was taxed for two "top-chaises."

Children of NATHANIEL PUTNAM and MARY OBER are:

- i. NATHANIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 22, 1774, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1795-1865.
 ii. MARY PUTNAM, b. February 02, 1776, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1794-1870. 931.
- 932.
 - iii. HITTIE PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1777, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1791-1871; m. S. PINDAR, WFT Est. 1791-1824.
 - iv. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. October 03, 1779, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1873; m. COFFIN, WFT Est. 1793-1826.

Notes for LYDIA PUTNAM:

She married _____ Coffin according to the bible of Mrs. Clarissa (Carr) Currier, widow of John Currier, Jr., daughter of Levi Carr, her neice.

- v. PHEBE PUTNAM, b. November 15, 1781, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1800-1875. 933.
 - vi. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. October 11, 1783, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1784-1877.

Notes for REBECCA PUTNAM: Died young.

- vii. PRISCILLA PUTNAM, b. June 25, 1785, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1799-1879; m. E(WARD?) STONE, WFT Est. 1799-1832.
- viii. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1787, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1822-1878; m. SARAH W. NOYES, 1817.

More About ARCHELAUS PUTNAM:

Occupation: cabinet maker

Children of NATHANIEL PUTNAM and RUTH BUTLER are:

- ix. BETSEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 07, 1789, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.
 x. SALLY PUTNAM, b. April 11, 1791, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1792-1885.
- xi. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. May 03, 1793, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887.
- xii. PAMELIA PUTNAM, b. May 09, 1795, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1813-1889. 934.
 - xiii. LOIS PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1797, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1798-1891.

437. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM. GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 14, 1755 in Danversport, Massachusetts, and died November 19, 1847. She married SAMUEL FOWLER March 04, 1773, son of JOSEPH FOWLER and MARY PRINCE.

Notes for SARAH PUTNAM:

Sarah (Putnam) Fowler, was the first white child born at Daversport. She was considered a very handsome woman, having a snowy complexion and bright dark eyes.

More About SARAH PUTNAM: Baptism: September 21, 1755

Notes for SAMUEL FOWLER: Samuel Fowler settled at New Mills, Danvers. He was a member of Captain Jeremiah Page's company, which marched to Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and SAMUEL FOWLER are:

- i. JOHN²⁶ FOWLER, b. August 13, 1774; d. August 21, 1774.
- ii. SAMUEL P. FOWLER, b. September 15, 1776; d. WFT Est. 1813-1867.
- 935. iii. JOHN FOWLER, b. September 15, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1814-1869. 936.
 - iv. JACOB FOWLER, b. September 13, 1781; d. December 01, 1782.
 - v. SARAH FOWLER, b. October 14, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1797-1877; m. ROBERT H. STIMPSON, WFT Est. 1797-1830.
- 937. vi. MARY FOWLER, b. January 09, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1810-1881.

438. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (EPHRAIM²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1740-1770 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1834 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire. He married (1) LEE Abt. 1781. He married (2) PHEBE FARNHAM April 28, 1789 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire.

Notes for AARON PUTNAM: Aaron Putnam served in the revolution.

More About AARON PUTNAM: Baptism: Amherst

Children of AARON PUTNAM and LEE are:

- i. AARON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1766-1811; d. WFT Est. 1779-1888.
- ii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1766-1811; d. WFT Est. 1779-1888.
- iii. WARD PUTNAM, b. November 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1871.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and PHEBE FARNHAM are:

- iv. CALVIN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1768-1812; d. WFT Est. 1783-1891.
- v. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1768-1812; d. WFT Est. 1783-1891.
- vi. EPHRAIM PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1768-1812; d. WFT Est. 1783-1891.
- vii. BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1768-1812; d. WFT Est. 1783-1891.
- JOSEPH PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1790; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880. viii.
- ix. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- x. EPHRAIM TOWNS PUTNAM, b. January 13, 1803, South Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

439. EPHRAIM²⁵ PUTNAM (EPHRAIM²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵ RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 14, 1744 in Salem Village, Massachusetts³⁹, and died 1799 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married LUCY SPAULDING WFT Est. 1758-1787.

Notes for EPHRAIM PUTNAM: Ephraim Putnam served in the revolution.

More About EPHRAIM PUTNAM: Baptism: Amherst

Children of EPHRAIM PUTNAM and LUCY SPAULDING are:

- i. EPHRAIM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1792; d. WFT Est. 1771-1872.
 ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1792; d. WFT Est. 1770-1875.
- iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1792; d. WFT Est. 1770-1875.

Notes for ELIZABETH PUTNAM: Died unmarried

iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1792; d. WFT Est. 1771-1872.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

v. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. 1770, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. 1841. 938.

440. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (EPHRAIM²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 06, 1753 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, and died 1820 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL CARLTON June 18, 1778 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, daughter of JEREMIAH CARLTON and ROBERTS.

Notes for DAVID PUTNAM:

David Putnam served in the revolution. Ensign David Putnam obtained his commission in 1781, in the 14th company, 9th regiment New Hampshire Militia. In 1786-87-1794 he was constable. He was the pioneer Baptist in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, and was extremely active and instrumental in establishing a church there.

More About DAVID PUTNAM: Baptism: Amherst Title: Ensign - 14th co., 9th reg., N.H. Militia

Notes for ABIGAIL CARLTON:

Toward the end of the French War, Mrs. Putnam's mother, then a young girl, lived with her parents Nathaniel and Hannah Roberts in the block-house. Once, when all the men were absent, the Indians attacked the place but were frightened away by the presence of mind of Mrs. Roberts and her daughter. She died age 84.

Children of DAVID PUTNAM and ABIGAIL CARLTON are:

- i. AMY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 17, 1779⁴⁰; d. December 17, 1866; m. GIDEON CRAM, WFT Est. 1793-1826.
- ii. TIMOTHY PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1781⁴¹; d. 1847; m. (1) RACHEL DASCOMB, WFT Est. 1798-1829; m. (2) PATTY CHEEVER, WFT Est. 1798-1829.
- iii. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. June 01, 1785, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. July 30, 1836.

Notes for ABIGAIL PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- iv. DAVID PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1790, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. June 10, 1870.
- SARAH PUTNAM, b. August 19, 1793; d. Aft. 1890; m. JONATHAN CLARK, WFT Est. 1807-1840. v.
- vi. JEREMIAH PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1794, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1795-1884.

Notes for JEREMIAH PUTNAM: Died young.

441. KETURAH²⁵ PUTNAM (EPHRAIM²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 29, 1756, and died WFT Est. 1774-1850. She married JOHN SMITH WFT Est. 1770-1803.

Notes for KETURAH PUTNAM:

According to the History of Hancock, New Hampshire, she married James Smith. W.H. Grant states that John Smith, as given in the Putnam history, was a private in the army at Winter Hill.

More About KETURAH PUTNAM: Baptism: Amherst

Children of KETURAH PUTNAM and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. SMITH²⁶, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881. ii.

iii. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.

iv. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.

v. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1878.

vi. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1878.

vii. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1878.

viii. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1878.

ix. SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1774-1797; d. WFT Est. 1779-1878.

442. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (EPHRAIM²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1760 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire, and died November 05, 1837 in Bradford, Vermont. He married OLIVE BARRON November 30, 1783 in Lyndeborough, New Hampshire.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: John Putnam served in the revolution. Moved to Bradford, Vermont, in 1787.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Baptism: Amherst

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and OLIVE BARRON are:

- i. OLIVE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 28, 1785, Lyndeborough, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1803-1879. 939.
- ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. October 05, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1804-1880. 940.
 - iii. JONATHAN PUTNAM, b. June 19, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1806-1879; m. MARY STOCKWELL, WFT Est. 1806-1839.
- iv. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. July 08, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1809-1885, Danville, Canada East. 941.
 - v. JOHN PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1810-1883; m. MARY PUKETT, WFT Est. 1810-1843.
 - vi. MICAH BARRON PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1795; d. WFT Est. 1796-1885.

Notes for MICAH BARRON PUTNAM: Died aged 2 years.

- 942. vii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. March 17, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1838-1892.
 - viii. EPHRAIM PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1816-1889; m. RACHEL STODDARD, WFT Est. 1816-1849.
- 943. ix. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. February 22, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1820-1896.
 - x. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. August 08, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.

443. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (NATHANIEL²⁴, NATHANIEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 12, 1751 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and died Bef. 1835 in Andover, Vermont. She married ENOCH FULLER WFT Est. 1768-1801, son of AMOS FULLER and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and ENOCH FULLER are:

- i. AMOS²⁶ FULLER, b. April 27, 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1870.
- ii. SALLY FULLER, b. November 05, 1781; d. WFT Est. 1795-1875; m. PETER PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1795-1828.
- iii. BENJAMIN FULLER, b. September 01, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1810-1874; m. NAOMI BURTON, October 11, 1804.
- iv. DANIEL FULLER, b. September 20, 1785; d. October 03, 1858, Wilton, New Hampshire; m. BETSEY BURNHAM, 1810.
- v. FREDERIC FULLER, b. March 15, 1790; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880.
- vi. MARY PUTNAM FULLER, b. July 05, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.
- vii. ENOCH FULLER, b. August 05, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.

444. MARTHA²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, TARRANT²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 15, 1755 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1773-1849. She married MERRIAM WFT Est. 1769-1790.

Children of MARTHA PUTNAM and MERRIAM are:

- i. JOHN²⁶ MERRIAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1794; d. WFT Est. 1778-1876.
- ii. TARRANT PUTNAM MERRIAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1794; d. WFT Est. 1778-1876.
- iii. SAMUEL MERRIAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1794; d. WFT Est. 1778-1876.
- iv. MARTHA MERRIAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1794; d. WFT Est. 1778-1879.

445. MOLLY²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, TARRANT²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 15, 1763 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1781-1857. She married SAMUEL WILLIAMS WFT Est. 1777-1810

Notes for SAMUEL WILLIAMS:

Judge Samuel Williams was Chief Justice of the Rutland, Vermont, County Court, a State Legislator and founder of the town of Rutland and the Rutland Herald.

More About SAMUEL WILLIAMS: Title: Judge

944.

Children of MOLLY PUTNAM and SAMUEL WILLIAMS are:

- i. TARRANT PUTNAM²⁶ WILLIAMS, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1806-1885.
 - ii. LAFAYETTE WILLIAMS, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885, on the way to Havana⁴².

More About LAFAYETTE WILLIAMS: Schooling: Dartmouth College

iii. MARY WILLIAMS, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1803-1888. 945.

446. ISRAEL²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, TARRANT²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 22, 1767 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died February 23, 1853 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married (1) HANNAH WOODBURY January 29, 1795 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of JONATHAN WOODBURY and HANNAH DUDLEY. He married (2) HANNAH LEBARRON April 21, 1796, daughter of LAZARUS LEBARRON and HANNAH CHASE.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM:

Israel Putnam kept a "general store" in Sutton, Massachusetts, for many years. he was known as "captain," having obtained his title from a militia commission. He was a fine horseman and had a large herd of cattle and sheep of which he was very proud. He was a man of sterling worth. Of Mrs. Putnam, a descendant writes: "she was one of those old-time women who always found their home and family their highest place of usefulness." Although living to a great age she retained all her faculties, light-heartedness, and interest in the younger generation to the end.

More About ISRAEL PUTNAM: Title: Captain

Notes for HANNAH LEBARRON:

Of Mrs. Putnam, a descendant writes: "she was one of those old-time women who always found their home and family their highest place of usefulness." Although living to a great age she retained all her faculties, light-heartedness, and interest in the younger generation to the end.

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and HANNAH LEBARRON are:

- i. HANNAH LEBARRON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 18, 1797; d. April 12, 1875, New York.
 ii. LEBARRON PUTNAM, b. August 19, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1889. 946.

 - iii. TARRANT PUTNAM, b. May 18, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.
- 947. iv. MARY LEBARRON PUTNAM, b. November 07, 1803; d. September 04, 1894.
- 948. v. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. December 25, 1805, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. June 26, 1875, Bath, Maine.
 - vi. EDWIN PUTNAM, b. January 09, 1808; d. December 20, 1836, New York City, New York.

Notes for EDWIN PUTNAM:

Died unmarried in New York City, New York, where he engaged in business with great success. The business house which he established, continued by his brothers, was well known for half a century.

- vii. FREDERICK WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. August 03, 1810; d. August 16, 1813.
- viii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, b. May 29, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.

Notes for FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PUTNAM: Unmarried.

More About FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PUTNAM: Occupation: physician

ix. THEODORE ELIJAH PUTNAM, b. September 11, 1815; d. July 04, 1885, Sutton, Massachusetts.

949. x. CAROLINE PRISCILLA PUTNAM, b. August 03, 1818; d. WFT Est. 1858-1913.

447. SAMUEL²⁵ ENDICOTT (*MARY*²⁴ *PUTNAM*, *TARRANT*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITL*¹) was born 1754, and died WFT Est. 1774-1845 in Newport, New Hampshire. He married SARAH PUTNAM WFT Est. 1772-1802, daughter of EDMUND PUTNAM and ANNA ANDREWS.

Notes for SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Samuel Endicott was surgeon's mate in the revolutionary Army.

More About SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Baptism: December 14, 1754

Child of SAMUEL ENDICOTT and SARAH PUTNAM is:

i. SALLY²⁶ ENDICOTT, b. WFT Est. 1774-1801; d. WFT Est. 1791-1884; m. AUDREW BRYANT, WFT Est. 1791-1835.

448. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*GIDEON*²⁴, *TARRANT*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 13, 1768 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died July 03, 1853. He married SARAH GOOLL October 28, 1795, daughter of JOHN GOOLL and LOIS PICKERING.

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM:

Judge Samuel Putnam was the only one of the ten children of Gideon who lived to attain maturity. His delicate youth gave no promise of the long and useful life to come. As a boy he attended school at Beverly, Massachusetts, and later at Andover. Thence to Harvard being in the same class as John Quincy Adams, and from which institution he graduated in 1787. In 1794 he was admitted to the Essex Bar, having studied law with Judge Parsons at Newburyport, Massachusetts, in preference to adopting the profession of teacher selected by his father. He soon established himself at Salem, Massachusetts, and obtained a lucrative practise, at the same time giving more or less attention to politics. In this later field he was successful, representing Salem in the General Court in 1812, and the county as senator in 1808, 1809, 1813, 1814. During his last term as senator Chief Justice Sewall died, and Governor Strong appointed Mr. Putnam to the vacant seat on the bench of the Supreme Court. In 1825 he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of Cambridge, England. For twenty-eight years he remained on the bench, during which time no one could justly complain of his decisions which have been praised by the most learned judges of our own time.

He took great pride in his place at Danvers, and great interest in all that pertained to the history of the family. In his youth he saw the soldiers under Arnold march by on their way to Quebec, and had seen a British regiment parade under the command of General Gage, and the events in the life Israel Putnam and others of the family were familiar gossip to his cars. In July, 1834, he wrote the following letter to Colonel Perley Putnam, of such general interest, that it is inserted here:

"The Register of Deeds shows that the family became proprietors of considerable tracts of land. The homestaed of my farm I believe has always been owned by some of the descendants from the common ancester. They have generally been plain common-sense, industrious men. They have not been very rich, but in comfortable circumstamces.

I have known very many of this numerous family (probably as numerous as descended from any of the first settlers of Salem) and have traditionary accounts from many others. Of a few only I will speak. For I have not time to speak of many who are as deserving as those are of whom I shall make mention.

James Putnam (No. 378) of Worcester, was a distinguished councellor at law, and the patron of John Adams, the late President of the United States. He adhered to the parent country, and removed to New Brunswick where he held a judicial office, with great reputation under the crown. His descendants have been very respectable, have merited and received the rewards due to their continued allagiance and fidelity. One of them returned to England and was particularly favored by Prince Edward now deceased.

We can now look to the period of the Revolution without the bitter feelings which then agitated the country. And it is clear (to my mind at least) that many of those who adhered to the old government were as true men as many of those were who shook off their allegiance.

For example, I think that James Putnam, Daniel Leonard and Jonathan Sewall loved their country as well as John Adams, John Hancock and Samuel Adams.

Ebenezer Putnam (No. 374), of Salem, the grandfather of the postmaster, was very distinguished in the medical department. If I am not mistaken he was the brother of James Putnam of Worcester. I remember his appearance and his civility to me when I was a boy. His person moved alertly. I have heard Aunt Clark say that his house was broken open in the night; that he went down alone in the darkness, seized and detained the burglar, who was a much larger man than himself. If he had been a soldier he would have been as fearless as he was skilful as a physician. Ebenezer Putnam (No. 960), the father of the postamster, was a gentleman of most excellent spirit as well as of great truth and honor. I knew him very well. In any case of morals it would have been safe to follow the dictates of his mind.

I remember your grandfather, Dr. Amos Putnam (No. 271), of Danvers. He was in great practice as a physician and surgeon, and of a most courteous and gentlemanly deportment. He was the physician in my father's family. It used to be said that he acquired his skill in surgery in the war of 1756. Some of the family have distinguished themselves in war; General Israel Putnam (No. 90), is known to the world certainly as a soldier of great bravery. I was once at his house in Brooklyn where he treated me with great hospitality. He showed me the place where he followed a wolf into a cave and shot it; and he gave me a great many ancedotes of the war in which he had been engaged, before the revolution, tracing the remarkable events upon a map. He was once taken by the Indians and tied to a tree to be put to death according to their fashion. They threw their tomahawk into the tree by the side of his head, and after amusing themselves in that way, for some time, they lighted up the fire and danced and yelled around him. When they were thus engaged, one of the tribe, a chief who had been once a prisoner of Putnam and treated kindly by him, arrived at the spot and recognized his friend in their intended victim, immediately relaesed him from impending slaughter. General Putnam said that their gestures in the dance were so

inexpessively ridiculous that he could not forbear laughing. I expressed some surprise that he could laugh under such circumstances, to which he mildly replied, that his composure had no merit - that it was constitutional, and then said that he had never felt any bodily fear.

I can as easily credit that assertion as the one which Governor Morris made of himself, viz: "that he never felt embarrassed by the presence of any person whomsoever in his life." And I am inclined to think that both of them spoke the truth, concerning their own sensations. In 1786 he rode on horseback from Brooklyn to Danvers and made his last visit to his friends there. On his home he stopped at the colleges at Cambridge where the government of the college paid him much attention. It was in junior year. He came to my room; his speech was then much affected with palsy.

I knew his son Daniel Putnam. He has visited me in Salem. His letter to General Dearborn, repelling the charge or insinuation of cowardice at Bunker Hill, was in matter and manner precisely what became him. I have several letters from him, which show that his mind was much cultivated. His manners were frank and gentlemanly.

I have had an opportunity in the examination of applicants for pensions to obtain affidavits of some who were engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, proving that General Putnam was there encouraging the men and exposing himself with his accustomed fearlessness, in the fight at the Rail fence. Prescott was in the redoubt, at some distance higher up the hill, fighting like a lion. If the ammunition had not failed he would have maintained the ground which he so long and so gloriously defended. Col. Sweet has given a very interesting account of that battle. Gen. Rufus Putnam (No. 212) of Marietta, served with great reputation in the Revolutionary war. He united great discretion to great bravery. I have often heard Governor Strong speak of him with very great respect, and he knew him intimately and was as good a judge of men as I have ever known. He was the father of the State of Ohio. He descendants there are said to be very numerous. I have often heard my father speak of one of the Putnams who was called "Lieutenant David" (No. 85) as one of the lion-hearted men of his time. I believe he belonged to a troop of horse, which was commanded bt Captain Gardner, but of that I am not certain. I have seen some Indian trophies in the possession of Samuel P. Gardner of Boston which had been taken by his ancestor, Captain Gardner. Most of the family had been farmers, and among them I think William Putnam (No. 231), of Sterling, was the most distinguished. The late General Bowdoin gave the charge of Elizabeth Islands to him.

Some of the family have been successful in commerce; of those I think the late Oliver Putnam (No. 1455), of Newburyport, was the most eminent for talents. He cultivated letters for the love of them. He was self taught, and, as is often the case with such men, he was well taught, in all that he attempted. He left a considerable sum in trust for a high school in Newburyport, and was there greatly esteemed.

I have often heard my father say that some of the family moved to Charlestown, S.C., and were merchants. But of their fate I knew nothing. I think it was Benjamin (No. 414) who went to Carolina.

Some of the family are now distinguished scholars in Divinity. The Rev. Israel W. Putnam (No. 1022) is nearly or quite at the head of the orthodox clergy in New Hampshire; the Rev. George Putnam (No. 1253, of Roxbury, is one of our most eminent Unitarian clergymen in this state. I have lately had occasion officially to be informed that the Rev. Rufus A. Putnam of Fitchburg is one of four clergymen who by a testator were named as trustees to dispose of a large estate for such religious objects as they should think proper. I do not know that gentleman, but the fact to which I allude shows that he is deemed both honest and discreet.

Some of the family have been good shipmasters. I recollect many, but will speak only of one. I recollect that Mr. Vidaurne, the chief justice of the court of Pennsylvania, called to see me, and when about to go away he desired me to direct him to the house of Capt. Hiram Putnam, who brought Mr. V. to this country from Peru. He was put aboard og Captain Putnam's ship by the Peruvian government, against the will of Mr. V. said "I never should forgive myself if I were to go from the country without taking leave of Captain Putnam, and thanking him for his great kindness to me while I was on board his ship."

Those of the family who have been mechanics, have been generally intelligent and laborious men. My father was a carpenter and a farmer. His share of his father's estate was only thirteen acres of land. By his industry and preseverance assisted by my mother, whose untiring assiduity was without bound, he was enabled to acquire and leave to me the farm which his ancestors had possessed from the first settlement of the country. He did that besides educating two sons in college and making a comfortable provision for his family at home, which from sickness and other causes was very chargeable.

A great many examples of such industry will occur to your recollection. But I know there have been some of the family who have not conducted themselves well. The instances however have been rare considering the great number of descendants from John Putnam.

Generally the descendants of John Putnam have been distinguished more for industry, perseverance, honesty and firmness than for genius or brilliancy. I could illustrate this remark by a great many examples, but I have not time to do it.

After all it is of no consequence that we record that Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and so on, unless we imitate as far as we may the virtues of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I hope not to have tired your patience. But you may retaliate, by a copy of your genealogical tree, when you shall have completed it."

More About SAMUEL PUTNAM: Schooling: 1787, Harvard College Title: Judge, Senator

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and SARAH GOOLL are:

- i. SAMUEL RAYMOND²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 02, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- 950. ii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. June 21, 1799; d. August 04, 1872.
- 951. iii. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. October 04, 1801; d. October 07, 1876.
 - iv. MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. August 20, 1803; d. April 10, 1845; m. CHARLES GREELEY LORING, WFT Est. 1815-1838.
 - v. CHARLES GIDEON PUTNAM, b. November 07, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895.
- 952. vi. ELIZABETH CABOTT PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1807; d. February 12, 1881.
- 953. vii. SARAH GOOL PUTNAM, b. June 01, 1810; d. December 10, 1880.
 - viii. JOHN PICKERING PUTNAM, b. June 21, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.

449. BENJAMIN²⁵ PUTNAM (BENJAMIN²⁴, BENJAMIN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 29, 1742 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died May 26, 1747.

Child of BENJAMIN PUTNAM is:

954. i. BENJAMIN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1764-1788; d. WFT Est. 1824-1866.

450. BETHIAH²⁵ PUTNAM (BENJAMIN²⁴, BENJAMIN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 10, 1748 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 10, 1815. She married WILLIAM PUTNAM August 06, 1766, son of OLIVER PUTNAM and HANNAH BROWN.

Notes for BETHIAH PUTNAM: Called Brown on Danvers records.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM: William Putnam inherited the homestead, and lived in the house, yet standing (1900), on the western slope of Hathorne Hill.

More About WILLIAM PUTNAM: Baptism: May 27, 1744, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts Will dated: August 11, 1800 Will proved: September 01, 1800

Children of BETHIAH PUTNAM and WILLIAM PUTNAM are:

i. WILLIAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1791; d. WFT Est. 1771-1871.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM: Not mentioned in his father's will.

- ii. MEHITABLE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1765-1791; d. WFT Est. 1771-1874.
- 742. iii. EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1767, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 29, 1831, Danvers, Massachusetts.
 - iv. SALLY PUTNAM, b. October 29, 1769; d. WFT Est. 1783-1863; m. AMOS FELTON, WFT Est. 1783-1816.
 - v. ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. February 12, 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866.

451. BENJAMIN²⁵ PUTNAM, JR. (BENJAMIN²⁴, BENJAMIN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 28, 1756 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died July 09, 1812 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married MIRIAM FLINT March 05, 1777 in Danvers, Massachusetts⁴³, daughter of ELISHA FLINT and MIRIAM PUTNAM.

Notes for BENJAMIN PUTNAM, JR.:

Benjamin Putnam was a private in Captain Jeremiah Page's company. Both, he and his father, marched to Lexington 19 April, 1775. Inherited his father's real estate. He and his wife Miriam joined the church in Danvers, Massachusetts, 1 November, 1778. It was not until 1786 that he held any town office; that year he was tythingman, but from that time on he was frequently called upon to serve the town in various positions. He lived on North Street in the house pictured opposite page 61. The silouettes from page 352 are from originals that was in Samuel Merrill's possession.

More About BENJAMIN PUTNAM, JR.: Admitted Church: November 01, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts

More About MIRIAM FLINT: Admitted Church: November 01, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of BENJAMIN PUTNAM and MIRIAM FLINT are:

751. i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 12, 1777, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 19, 1827, Plaistow, New Hampshire.

- ii. SETH PUTNAM, b. December 22, 1779, Danvers, Massachusetts⁴⁴; d. April 01, 1864.
- iii. BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. March 20, 1782, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. August 27, 1850.
- 752. iv. MIRIAM PUTNAM, b. October 04, 1784, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 23, 1862, Haverhill, Massachusetts.
- 753. v. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. May 14, 1787, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 28, 1871, Clayton, New York.
- vi. EMMA PUTNAM, b. November 09, 1789, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 24, 1866, Danvers, Massachusetts; m. JOHN NICHOLS, WFT Est. 1803-1835.
- vii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. March 29, 1793, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 30, 1866, Danvers, Massachusetts.

452. TIMOTHY²⁵ PUTNAM (*TIMOTHY*²⁴, *STEPHEN*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born 1756 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died October 09, 1840 in Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia. He married JANET HUNTER 1785 in Truro, Nova Scotia.

Notes for TIMOTHY PUTNAM:

Timothy Putnam was born after his father's death. He was carried to Nova Scotia by his mother when not more than six years of age. He settled in Middle Stewiacke. An erroneous tradition has been current for many years amongst his descendants that he was a loyalist. He became the progenitor of a numerous and worthy family, who have sustained the Putnam characteristics as well as their Yankee cousins.

More About TIMOTHY PUTNAM: Baptism: November 14, 1756

Notes for JANET HUNTER: Third daughter.

Children of TIMOTHY PUTNAM and JANET HUNTER are:

i. LETITIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1786, Middle stewiacke, Nova Scotia; d. April 27, 1822; m. JAMES RUTHERFORD, SR., 1808.

Notes for LETITIA PUTNAM: Had one son and six daughters.

- ii. ROBERT PUTNAM, b. July 1788, Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.
- iii. TIMOTHY PUTNAM, b. October 26, 1790, Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia; d. WFT Est. 1791-1880.
- iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. May 1793, Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia; d. WFT Est. 1794-1883.
- v. ESTHER PUTNAM, b. December 31, 1796, Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia; d. May 03, 1868; m. JAMES BARNHILL, March 17, 1818.

Notes for ESTHER PUTNAM: Had three sons and five daughters.

955. vi. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. 1799, Middle Stewiacke, Nova Scotia; d. April 14, 1821.

453. MATTHEW²⁵ PUTNAM (PHINEAS²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 02, 1756 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died December 25, 1828 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married RUTH SMITH March 17, 1778, daughter of NATHAN SMITH and MARY.

Children of MATTHEW PUTNAM and RUTH SMITH are:

- i. PHINEAS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 10, 1778, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 10, 1854.
- ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1783, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 18, 1856; m. SETH PUTNAM, 1801.
- iii. MATTHEW PUTNAM, b. May 26, 1785, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.
- iv. RUTH PUTNAM, b. January 27, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.

Notes for RUTH PUTNAM: Twin with Sally.

v. SALLY PUTNAM, b. January 27, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.

Notes for SALLY PUTNAM: Twin with Ruth.

- vi. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. May 26, 1794, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.
- vii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. May 1799, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 25, 1800.

454. JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (PHINEAS²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 12, 1761 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died November 08, 1853. He married FANNY PUTNAM November 19, 1790, daughter of ENOCH PUTNAM and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Notes for FANNY PUTNAM: Died aged 93 years, 10 months, 20 days.

Child of JOSEPH PUTNAM and FANNY PUTNAM is:

785. i. CLARISSA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 02, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 26, 1888.

455. TIMOTHY H.²⁵ PUTNAM (*PHINEAS*²⁴, *STEPHEN*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 17, 1763 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died July 06, 1838 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH PUTNAM March 10, 1794, daughter of ENOCH PUTNAM and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Notes for TIMOTHY H. PUTNAM:

Timothy Putnam enlisted at the age of sixteen and served throughout the Revolution bearing the hardships of the terrible winter at Valley Forge. He came home bare-footed. Otis Putnam, Esq., of Danvers, Massachusetts, has in his possession the gun Timothy carried through the war. Mr. Adrian L. Putnam of Provincetown, a grandson, has the family bible and several heirlooms, amongst which is a small silver spoon marked "H.P." and a china plate with "T.H.P." in gilt in the center. This plate is one of a set made to order in China.

Timothy Putnam occupied for a time the old Putnam house, since removed which formerly stood in Summer Street. A part of this property is now known as Oak Hill. He had in a marked degree the old fashioned courteous and dignified manners. The four sons were of medium stature and very industrious men. "June 22, 1830, my dear wife departed this life fifteen minutes before eleven of the clock."

Children of TIMOTHY PUTNAM and HANNAH PUTNAM are:

i. ELBRIDGE GERRY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 04, 1794, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1795-1884.

Notes for ELBRIDGE GERRY PUTNAM:

Elbridge Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was much interested in music. He built on the other side of the old homestead on Elm Street, Danvers, Massachusetts, next to his brother Adrian.

ii. WILLARD PUTNAM, b. June 13, 1796, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.

Notes for WILLARD PUTNAM:

Willard Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was much interested in music.

iii. ADRIAN PUTNAM, b. June 14, 1803, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

Notes for ADRIAN PUTNAM:

Adrian Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was a farmer and settled on the old homestead on Elm Street, Danvers, Massachusetts, while his brothers Elbridge and Gustavus built on either side.

More About ADRIAN PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

iv. GUSTAVUS T. PUTNAM, b. December 06, 1810, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.

Notes for GUSTAVUS T. PUTNAM:

Gustavus T. Putnam was of medium stature and very industrious man. He was much interested in music. He built on the other side of the old homestead on Elm Street, Danvers, Massachusetts, next to his brother Adrian.

456. EZRA²⁵ PUTNAM (PHINEAS²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 06, 1771 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1818-1863. He married (1) SALLY PUTNAM November 28, 1799, daughter of ISRAEL PUTNAM and SALLY EPPES. He married (2) HANNAH GRANGER June 16, 1813, daughter of JACOB GRANGER.

Notes for EZRA PUTNAM:

806.

Ezra Putnam settled in Cavendish, Vermont. In 1836, he removed with his family, except one son, to Wells County, Indiana, where several of the children died of a prevailing epidemic. The survivors returned to Cavendish.

Children of EZRA PUTNAM and SALLY PUTNAM are:

- i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 05, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895.
- ii. NEWTON PUTNAM, b. January 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- iii. KENDALL PUTNAM, b. January 03, 1803; d. March 1837, Wells County, Indiana.

More About KENDALL PUTNAM: Cause of Death: prevailing epidemic

- iv. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. December 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- v. MARY W. PUTNAM, b. October 1809; d. WFT Est. 1831-1903.

Children of EZRA PUTNAM and HANNAH GRANGER are:

vi. EZRA G.²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 1814; d. March 1837, Wells County, Indiana.

More About EZRA G. PUTNAM: Cause of Death: prevailing epidemic

vii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. May 1815; d. March 1837, Wells County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM PUTNAM: Cause of Death: prevailing epidemic

viii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. June 1816; d. March 1837, Wells County, Indiana.

More About CHARLES PUTNAM: Cause of Death: prevailing epidemic

457. RUFUS²⁵ PUTNAM (AARON²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 07, 1764 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 21, 1836 in Beverly, Massachusetts⁴⁵. He married MARY PUTNAM December 10, 1793, daughter of ASA PUTNAM and MARY WALCOTT.

Notes for RUFUS PUTNAM:

Deacon Rufus Putnam removed to Beverly, Massachusetts, in 1800 and bought the Leech homestead at Royal Side. His son lived there after his father's death.

More About RUFUS PUTNAM: Cause of Death: "sick but a few days" Title: Deacon

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Married Rufus Putnam.

More About MARY PUTNAM: Christened: August 11, 1765

Children of RUFUS PUTNAM and MARY PUTNAM are:

- i. AARON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 21, 1796, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. March 30, 1801, Beverly, Massachusetts.
- ii. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. April 12, 1800, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- iii. AARON PUTNAM, b. April 14, 1802, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. January 17, 1803, Beverly, Massachusetts.
- iv. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. November 10, 1803, Beverly, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM:

After his father's death, William Putnam lived in the Leech homestead at Royal Side, beverly, Massachusetts, that his father bought in 1800.

458. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (AARON²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 23, 1774 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1815-1869. She married JOHNSON PROCTOR February 23, 1809.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: She was Captain Johnson Proctor's second wife.

More About JOHNSON PROCTOR: Title: Captain

Children of MARY PUTNAM and JOHNSON PROCTOR are:

- i. ISRAEL PUTNAM²⁶ PROCTOR, b. September 01, 1811; d. October 16, 1851.
- ii. AARON CHEEVER PROCTOR, b. November 28, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.

459. SIMEON²⁵ PUTNAM (AARON²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 22, 1776 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died July 29, 1834 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married DEBORAH BROWN December 01, 1801.

Notes for SIMEON PUTNAM: Simeon Putnam was a farmer in Danvers, Massachusetts.

More About SIMEON PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of SIMEON PUTNAM and DEBORAH BROWN are:

- i. LYDIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 19, 1803, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 25, 1805.
- ii. SIMEON PUTNAM, b. June 03, 1805, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895.
- iii. AARON PUTNAM, b. April 09, 1807, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- iv. AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, b. April 22, 1810, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- v. EDWARD BROWN PUTNAM, b. May 24, 1812, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 1843.
- vi. ELIZABETH GARDNER PUTNAM, b. February 14, 1815, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 28, 1834.
- vii. ISRAEL HERBERT PUTNAM, b. January 19, 1819, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.

460. STEPHEN²⁵ PUTNAM (*MOSES*²⁴, *STEPHEN*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 20, 1772 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 18, 1821. He married SARAH BURTON September 19, 1797, daughter of JOHN BURTON and REBECCA.

Notes for STEPHEN PUTNAM: Stephen Putnam built and ran a gristmill at Barnes' Falls, Wilton, New Hampshire.

More About STEPHEN PUTNAM: Occupation: built & ran a grist mill

Children of STEPHEN PUTNAM and SARAH BURTON are:

- i. STEPHEN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- ii. SYLVESTER PUTNAM, b. February 08, 1799; d. July 25, 1846, Mason, New Hampshire; m. ELIZABETH HILL, May 01, 1842.
- iii. HIRAM PUTNAM, b. November 13, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- 956. iv. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. August 31, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1820-1896.
- 957. v. CYRUS PUTNAM, b. September 13, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1847-1896.
- 958. vi. SARAH PUTNAM, b. February 20, 1808; d. 1887, Salem.
 - vii. MOSES PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1810⁴⁶; d. Aft. 1892; m. MARY ANN BARTON, July 1844.
 - viii. IRA V. PUTNAM, b. September 22, 1813; d. 1841, Memphis, Mississippi.

Notes for IRA V. PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

ix. JOHN FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. March 02, 1817⁴⁷; d. WFT Est. 1818-1907.

461. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (MOSES²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 05, 1773 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 10, 1809. She married EBENEZER STILES September 28, 1806.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and EBENEZER STILES are:

- i. WILLARD²⁶ STILES, b. July 05, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- ii. SARAH STILES, b. June 18, 1809; d. WFT Est. 1810-1903.

462. AARON KIMBALL²⁵ PUTNAM (*MOSES*²⁴, *STEPHEN*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 11, 1784 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and died March 25, 1871 in Wilton, New Hampshire. He married (1) NANCY WRIGHT WFT Est. 1820-1849. He married (2) POLLY SHATTUCK December 12, 1808.

Notes for AARON KIMBALL PUTNAM:

Aaron Kimball Putnam was a carpenter and later conducted a small farm on a scientific and profitable basis.

More About AARON KIMBALL PUTNAM: Occupation: carpenter

Notes for NANCY WRIGHT: Died aged 68 years.

Notes for POLLY SHATTUCK: Died aged 54 years.

Child of AARON PUTNAM and NANCY WRIGHT is:

i. MARY CORNELIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1819-1847; d. WFT Est. 1823-1929.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and POLLY SHATTUCK are:

- ii. MARY RUSS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1809; d. October 10, 1838.
- iii. EVELINE PUTNAM, b. March 31, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1857-1906.
- 959. 960. iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. February 15, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1858-1908.
 - v. AARON KIMBALL PUTNAM, b. December 13, 1814; d. August 01, 1816.
 - vi. AARON KIMBALL PUTNAM, b. January 23, 1817; d. March 16, 1818.
 - vii. LEVI PUTNAM, b. December 04, 1818; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.
 - viii. HARVEY PUTNAM, b. September 21, 1820; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.
 - ix. DANIEL PRATT PUTNAM, b. July 09, 1822; d. WFT Est. 1839-1912; m. PEAVEY, WFT Est. 1839-1872.

Notes for DANIEL PRATT PUTNAM: No children.

- 961. x. MATILDA ROCKWOOD PUTNAM, b. October 23, 1824; d. September 16, 1886.
 - xi. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. March 03, 1827; d. WFT Est. 1828-1917.
 - xii. ANNA JANE PUTNAM, b. July 26, 1829; d. WFT Est. 1843-1923; m. STEPHEN C. COBURN, WFT Est. 1843-1876.

463. MOSES²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 04, 1775 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 10, 1860. He married BETSEY PUTNAM April 28, 1803, daughter of ISRAEL PUTNAM and SALLY EPPES.

Notes for MOSES PUTNAM:

807.

Moses Putnam was apprenticed to learn the shoe business, when fourteen years of age, to John Porter of Danvers, Massachusetts. By successive steps he rose in business till he became one of the largest manufacturers and wealthiest men in Danvers. He, along with his brother Samuel, were pioneers in the shoe manufacturing business, and made their homes near their father's house. Putnamville owes much to Mr. Putnam, who practically, along with his brother, Samuel, spent their lives there. Both were among the founders of the Maple Street Church, which was a offshoot, more centrally located, from the ancient First Church of which they were exemplary members.

More About MOSES PUTNAM: Admitted Church: First Church, Danvers, Massachusetts Occupation: shoe manufacturer

Children of MOSES PUTNAM and BETSEY PUTNAM are:

- i. ALFRED²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 13, 1804, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. September 08, 1835, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- ii. SALLY EPPES PUTNAM, b. April 21, 1808, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 06, 1808.
- iii. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. August 16, 1809, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. August 24, 1842.

Notes for LOUISA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- iv. SUSANNA HERRICK PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1812, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 18, 1891. 808.
 - CLARISSA PUTNAM, b. May 08, 1814, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 12, 1836.

Notes for CLARISSA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- vi. ISRAEL EPPES PUTNAM, b. October 20, 1816, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 01, 1838.
- vii. MOSES WATTS PUTNAM, b. October 09, 1818, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 16, 1888, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; m. MARY B. STEELE, December 08, 1846.
- 809. viii. EMELINE PUTNAM, b. June 15, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1859-1916.
- 810. ix. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. May 13, 1891, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 13, 1891.

464. SUSANNA²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN⁴⁶ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 22, 1777 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 15, 1869. She married DANIEL PUTNAM November 30, 1797 in Putnamville, Danvers, Massachusetts, son of ISRAEL PUTNAM and SALLY EPPES.

Notes for SUSANNA PUTNAM: Lived in the "General Putnam" house.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM:

Daniel Putnam inherited from his father the farm now known as the "General Putnam" house. There the general was born and the room today is in many respects unchanged, although the outside of the house is much altered. The old road passed by what is now the back of the house and by the huge willow was a running brook.

The estate was owned by his daughter, Susan Putnam. The state took a large part of the original farm, when the asylum was erected, yet today (1890) the farm is one of the best cultivated in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Daniel Putnam was a shoe manufacture and farmer. He was representative to general Court in 1811-17-19, and often selectman.

His son Allen wrote of his father's home: "Ours was a home of industry, Harmony, and contentment, burdened by neither poverty nor riches. Morality and religion was constantly inculeated by both precept and example. Both parents lived the life of the righteous and their children have reason to cherish most fond affection and reverence for them both, and to be grateful for the careful training they received."

More About DANIEL PUTNAM:

Occupation: shoe manufacture and farmer

Children of SUSANNA PUTNAM and DANIEL PUTNAM are:

- i. ELIZA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 10, 1798, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 31, 1826. 799.
- ii. EMMA PUTNAM, b. November 06, 1800, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. July 24, 1867; m. JOHN KETTELLE, October 18, 1826.
- iii. ALLEN PUTNAM, b. October 31, 1802, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 21, 1887. 800.
- 801. iv. DANIEL FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. October 20, 1804, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 07, 1839, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 802. v. AHIRA HERRICK PUTNAM, b. May 21, 1807, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. November 30, 1839, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- vi. ANCEL PUTNAM, b. January 23, 1809, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 05, 1809.
- 803. vii. WILLIAM RICHARDSON PUTNAM, b. May 23, 1811, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. September 08, 1886, Red Wing, Minnesota.
 - viii. SUSAN PUTNAM, b. March 27, 1813, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1814-1907.

Notes for SUSAN PUTNAM:

Sarah Putnam resided at the Putnam homestead. Miss Putnam has probably met more of the descendants of John Putnam than any other person living. She was always glad to receive visitors and show them the room in which General Putnam was born. Many of these notes have been supplied by Miss Putnam and her sister, Mrs. Philbrick, who have always taken a deep interest in family affairs.

ix. MARIA PUTNAM, b. February 22, 1816, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. June 12, 1841.

Notes for MARIA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

JULIA ANN PUTNAM, b. August 04, 1818, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1848-1912; m. JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK, August 24, 1843.

Notes for JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK:

He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1842, and was apponited assistant in the Latin School in Roxbury, Massachusetts. His success was immediate and marked. To him is due the present system of grammar schools in Boston, Massachusetts; he was called to Connecticut, and organized the State Normal School at New Britian. He soon returned to Boston and was Superintendent of Public Schools there from 1857 to 1874 and from 1876 to 1878. When he resigned his office he left these schools the best organized and conducted public institutions in this or any other conty. In 1878 he was sent to Paris to represent our educational affairs and was successful in overcoming the many difficulties encounted and was decorated with the cross of the Legion of Honor. The University of St. Andrews conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Laws. His entire life was devoted to the development of our educational institutions; his work and writings are known throughout the world. John Greenleaf Whittier, his neighbor in Danvers, wrote of him "He was deeply depressed with the imperative necessity of the education of all the people of the United States, as the only safeguard of liberty and progress, regarding the ballott in the hands of ignorance a cause for serious apprehension of national danger. A good and true man, who served his generation faithfully and successfully, he deserves to be held in grateful remembrance."

More About JOHN DUDLEY PHILBRICK: Schooling: 1842, Dartmouth College

- 804. xi. ANCEL WALLACE PUTNAM, b. March 01, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 30, 1892, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 805. xii. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH PUTNAM, b. October 02, 1825, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 16, 1898, Danvers, Massachusetts.

465. JACOB²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 17, 1780 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died January 18, 1866 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married SUSANNA SILVER June 01, 1819, daughter of JAMES SILVER and SUSANNA HOWARD.

Notes for JACOB PUTNAM:

Jacob Putnam was the pioneer of the leather industry in Salem, Massachusetts. When a lad, although not having the advatage of an education equal to some yet his native wit and shrewdness of observation stood him such good service, that he as a man was one of fine education and talents. In 1805 he made a voyage to Calcutta and immediately upon his return established himself in the leather business which he successfully follwed until death removed him from an active sphere of usefulness. He was a man of untiring energy, unfaltering patriotism, and of sound judgment and great business sagacity. The business he built up was carried on by his son, George F. Putnam of Boston, Massachusetts. This business extended into all the various lines, dealing in hides, tanning, curring, marketing the finished product. During the commercial activity of Salem, he engaged in the shipping business, importing in his own vessells, products of South America and Sumatra.

As a private citizen of Salem, he did much good, although in a manner not calculated to attract attention. His death was lamented by a circle of friends of all stations in life who will always remember him as kindly and benevolent gentleman.

During the War of 1812 he was an active member in the Salem company.

More About JACOB PUTNAM: Occupation: merchant, shipowner & leather manufacturer

Children of JACOB PUTNAM and SUSANNA SILVER are:

- i. SUSAN SILVER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 24, 1820, Salem, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1862-1915. 962.
- ii. JAMES SILVER PUTNAM, b. March 07, 1822, Salem, Massachusetts; d. September 26, 1873; m. MARY DALAND CHEEVER, October 20, 1870.
- iii. SARAH AUGUSTA PUTNAM, b. May 25, 1824, Salem, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1855-1918. 963.
- iv. CAROLINE ELIZA PUTNAM, b. February 10, 1829, Salem, Massachusetts; d. December 24, 1829.
- v. GEORGE FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. July 28, 1831, Salem, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1869-1922. 964.
- 965. vi. CAROLINE ELIZA PUTNAM, b. December 15, 1833, Salem, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1865-1927.
 - vii. MARY ELLEN PUTNAM, b. July 15, 1837, Salem, Massachusetts; d. 1847.

466. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴

DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 30, 1782 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died August 15, 1856 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married POLLY HERRICK March 26, 1808.

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM:

966.

Samuel Putnam, along with his brother Moses, were pioneers in the shoe manufacturing business, and made their homes near their father's house. Putnamville owes much to Mr. Putnam, who practically, along with his brother, Moses, spent their lives there. Both were among the founders of the Maple Street Church, which was a offshoot, more centrally located, from the ancient First Church of which they were exemplary members. For many years Samuel Putnam was one of the directors of the National Dank in Danvers, Massachusetts, and his judgment was highly valued by his colleagues. Although a man of kindly nature, (he never knowingly distressed a friend or debtor), he was one of few words. His temperate and industrious habits, sound integrity, and skilful pursuit of business won him success and respect. He is said to have enjoyed a fine sense of humor.

More About SAMUEL PUTNAM: Admitted Church: First Chrch, Danvers, Massachusetts Occupation: shoe manufacturer

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and POLLY HERRICK are:

- i. GEORGE ADAMS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. July 23, 1808, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1809-1898.
 ii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. February 19, 1810, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- iii. MARY HERRICK PUTNAM, b. February 23, 1812, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1856-1907.
 - iv. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. October 18, 1813, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 18, 1833.

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

v. WILLIAM N. PUTNAM, b. August 10, 1815, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. March 05, 1843.

Notes for WILLIAM N. PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- 967. vi. THOMAS MEADY PUTNAM, b. September 15, 1817, Putnamville, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. June 09, 1897, Danvers, Massachusetts.
 - vii. ALBERT PUTNAM, b. February 18, 1819, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.
 - viii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, b. May 03, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 13, 1893; m. EMELINE PUTNAM, WFT Est. 1837-1868.
 - ix. ALMIRA AUGUSTA PUTNAM, b. April 03, 1823, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. January 21, 1875.
 - x. ELIZABETH H. PUTNAM, b. February 06, 1825, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 30, 1864; m. AARON FOSTER, April 23, 1860.
 - xi. HENRY ALONZO PUTNAM, b. May 13, 1827, Putnamville, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1828-1917.

Notes for HENRY ALONZO PUTNAM:

Henry Putnam lived at the old homestead at Putnamville, where he was born and where he has always lived, the last one of that large family circle to survive.

xii. MARTHA JANE PUTNAM, b. July 01, 1829, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 19, 1833.

Notes for MARTHA JANE PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

xiii. ELLEN MARIA PUTNAM, b. March 28, 1831, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. June 10, 1833.

Notes for ELLEN MARIA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

467. EBENEZER²⁵ PUTNAM (STEPHEN²⁴, STEPHEN²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 04, 1785 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died 1877 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married (1) BETSEY WEBB October 08, 1809, daughter of NATHANIEL WEBB and EMMA PORTER. He married (2) PRISCILLA DUTCH May 07, 1844, daughter of DANIEL DUTCH and LUCY STANIFORD. He married (3) SOPHIA November 25, 1857.

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM:

968.

Ebenezer Putnam was an active business man of Danvers, Massachusetts, at first as a shoe manufacturer, from which business he retired in 1844, after forty years' esperience, and afterward as a grocer. In 1835 and `36 he represented Danvers in the General Court and from time to time held many inportant town offices. The males of this family had light hair and eyes.

More About EBENEZER PUTNAM: Occupation: shoe manufacturer and grocer

969.

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and BETSEY WEBB are:

- i. EDWIN FRANCIS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. July 19, 1810, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- ii. ADDISON WEBB PUTNAM, b. March 04, 1812, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 28, 1835.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN PUTNAM, b. March 04, 1814, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1843-1908; m. WILLIAM CHEEVER, February 16, 1837.
- iv. SALLY HERRICK PUTNAM, b. February 11, 1816, Danvers, Massachussetts; d. February 12, 1881, Danversport, Massachusetts.
 - v. MARGARET DALE PUTNAM, b. December 24, 1817, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1849-1911; m. JOSEPH WHITE ROPES, Mav 07, 1844⁴⁸.
 - vi. HANNAH JANE PUTNAM, b. November 11, 1819, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1889; m. FRANCIS A. BOOMER, October 02, 1844.
- vii. MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1822-1915, Danvers, Massachusetts.

More About MARY ANN PUTNAM: Cause of Death: consumption

- viii. EUNICE ADALINE PUTNAM, b. August 25, 1823, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1824-1917, Danvers, Massachusetts.
- ix. EMILY AUGUSTA PUTNAM, b. September 20, 1825, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1857-1919; m. JOHN BLACK, February 16, 1853.
- x. EBEN HENRY PUTNAM, b. December 16, 1827, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 27, 1856, Boston, Massachusetts.
- xi. CAROLINE AMANDA PUTNAM, b. August 31, 1829, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1858-1923; m. ABRAHAM BABBITT, October 10, 1853.
- xii. FRANKLIN WESTON PUTNAM, b. September 17, 1831, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.
- xiii. GEORGIANNA PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1837, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1838-1931.

468. DANIEL²⁵ PUTNAM (ISRAEL²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 04, 1759 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died March 06, 1819 in Frammingham, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH ALEXANDER 1789.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM:

Daniel Putnam was engaged in hop growing at Littleton, but in 1814 was engaged by Colonel Calvin Sanger at his cotton factory in Frammingham, Massachusetts.

Children of DANIEL PUTNAM and HANNAH ALEXANDER are:

- i. LUCINDA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 01, 1793, Chelmsford, Massachusetts; d. December 28, 1872, Waltham, Massachusetts; m. THEODORE WYMAN, WFT Est. 1807-1839.
- ii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. November 27, 1798; d. May 28, 1876, Minnesota; m. (1) MARCIA HATCH, WFT Est. 1815-1848; m. (2) PAMELIA, WFT Est. 1815-1848.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM: Lived in Frammingham, Massachusetts, in 1822.

- iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. March 23, 1800, Littleton, Massachusetts; d. November 1880, Medway; m. ELIHU HIXON, WFT Est. 1814-1846.
- iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. December 15, 1801; d. June 1860, Carmel, Maine; m. LEWIS MAYO, WFT Est. 1815-1844.
- v. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. November 20, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1820-1893; m. ADELINE WHITE, WFT Est. 1820-1853.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM: Lived in Frammingham, Massachusetts, in 1823.

vi. MARY PUTNAM, b. June 18, 1805; d. July 01, 1878, Bangor, Maine; m. (1) TIMOTHY MAYO, WFT Est. 1819-1851; m. (2) WILLIAM SWETT, WFT Est. 1819-1851. vii. ANN PUTNAM, b. March 21, 1807; d. June 16, 1864, Monroe, Maine; m. ISRAEL STEARNS, WFT Est. 1821-1850.

viii. MARTHA PUTNAM, b. March 12, 1809; d. 1811.

ix. RACHEL PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1825-1905, Carmel, Maine; m. LEWIS MAYO, WFT Est. 1825-1858.

469. MARY²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 18, 1750 in Bedford, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1778-1844. She married PETER PROCTOR WFT Est. 1763-1795

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Mrs. Proctor was living 1784.

Children of MARY PUTNAM and PETER PROCTOR are:

- i. LEAFY²⁶ PROCTOR, b. 1770; d. WFT Est. 1771-1864.
- ii. ZACCHEUS PROCTOR, b. 1771; d. WFT Est. 1772-1861.
- iii. HANNAH PROCTOR, b. 1773; d. WFT Est. 1774-1867.
- iv. POLLY PROCTOR, b. 1774; d. WFT Est. 1775-1868.

470. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1753 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1790-1848. She married DANIEL BLOOD WFT Est. 1766-1800.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and DANIEL BLOOD are:

- i. DANIEL²⁶ BLOOD, b. 1775; d. WFT Est. 1776-1865.
- ii. MICHAEL BLOOD, b. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.
- iii. JOSEPH BLOOD, b. 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.
- iv. SARAH BLOOD, b. 1780; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.
- v. JONAS BLOOD, b. 1781; d. WFT Est. 1782-1871.
- vi. MARTHA BLOOD, b. 1783; d. WFT Est. 1784-1877.
- vii. PUTNAM BLOOD, b. 1785; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.
- viii. JONATHAN BLOOD, b. 1787; d. WFT Est. 1788-1877.

471. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1754 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1780-1848. She married DANIEL SPAULDING 1771.

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and DANIEL SPAULDING are:

- i. DANIEL²⁶ SPAULDING, b. 1772; d. WFT Est. 1773-1862.
- ii. JONATHAN SPAULDING, b. 1774; d. WFT Est. 1775-1864.
- iii. WILLARD SPAULDING, b. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.

472. LUCY²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1756 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1781-1850. She married SAMUEL ADAMS 1775.

Notes for LUCY PUTNAM: Not mention in settlement of her father's estate 1784.

Child of LUCY PUTNAM and SAMUEL ADAMS is:

i. SAMUEL²⁶ ADAMS, b. 1776; d. WFT Est. 1777-1866.

473. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1758 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1785. He married RELIEF PIERCE 1780.

Notes for DAVID PUTNAM:

David Putnam served as a private in Captain Ford's company of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, in the campaign against Burgoyne in September, 1777. He was living March, 1784. Administration on his estate to his widow, 1 August, 1785.

Notes for RELIEF PIERCE: She was anut of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States.

970. i. LEAFY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 26, 1781; d. April 1870, Charlestown, New Hamp

ii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. 1783; d. WFT Est. 1784-1873.

iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. 1785; d. WFT Est. 1786-1879.

474. JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 04, 1771 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died October 18, 1858. He married (1) ABIGAIL PUTNAM 1794, daughter of TARRANT PUTNAM and MARY PORTER. He married (2) NANCY PUTNAM 1798, daughter of JOSEPH PUTNAM.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM:

Joseph Putnam was living 1784. All of his eight children lived to be between 70 and 80 years of age.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Notes for NANCY PUTNAM: Died aged 91 years, 3 months, 22 days.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and ABIGAIL PUTNAM are:

i. "CHILD"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1797; d. WFT Est. 1792-1888.

Notes for "CHILD" PUTNAM: Died young.

ii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM: Died young.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and NANCY PUTNAM are:

- iii. ELIEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 23, 1800, Middleton, Massachusetts; d. March 31, 1868. 971.
- 972. iv. OSGOOD PUTNAM, b. October 25, 1801; d. July 25, 1879, Groton.
- 973. v. MARTHA T. PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1803; d. February 13, 1873.
- 974. vi. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. January 14, 1805; d. May 16, 1887.
- vii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. November 17, 1807; d. April 07, 1884. 975.
 - viii. FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. August 03, 1809; d. January 27, 1881.

Notes for FRANKLIN PUTNAM: Died unmarried, 27 January, 1881, another account "died in Newton, 24 January, 1881, aged 71 years, 5 months, 24 days."

More About FRANKLIN PUTNAM: Occupation: merchant

- 976. ix. ANN E. PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1850-1906.
- 977. x. JULIA AMANDA PUTNAM, b. 1813; d. Aft. 1886.

475. STEPHEN²⁵ PUTNAM (JONATHAN²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1776 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1797-1866. He married EUNICE PHIPPEN WFT Est. 1793-1826.

Notes for STEPHEN PUTNAM: Stephen Putnam was living 1784.

Children of STEPHEN PUTNAM and EUNICE PHIPPEN are:

- i. ANN²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1813-1908; m. JONATHAN CASS, WFT Est. 1813-1859.
 ii. MARTHA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1797-1826; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.
- 978.

476. TARRANT²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1762-1790, and died Bef. 1834.

Children of TARRANT PUTNAM are:

- i. DANIEL PORTER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1827; d. WFT Est. 1797-1905.
- ii. MARY JANE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1827; d. WFT Est. 1796-1908.
- iii. "DAU" PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1827; d. Bef. 1834.

477. ELEAZER PORTER²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 08, 1758 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died 1813 in Corinth, Vermont. He married REBECCA SMITH WFT Est. 1776-1801.

Notes for ELEAZER PORTER PUTNAM:

Eleazer Porter Putnam about 1796, removed from Danvers, Massachusetts, to Newbury, Vermont, thence to Corinth, Vermont.

Children of ELEAZER PUTNAM and REBECCA SMITH are:

i. HARRIET SMITH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1778-1804; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887; m. ORMSBY, WFT Est. 1794-1838.

Notes for HARRIET SMITH PUTNAM: Had four children.

Notes for ORMSBY: Had four children.

- ii. SAMUEL PORTER PUTNAM, b. December 06, 1783; d. WFT Est. 1784-1873.
- 979. iii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. March 25, 1785, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1825-1876.
 - iv. BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. September 01, 1788; d. WFT Est. 1789-1878.
 - v. HIRAM SMITH PUTNAM, b. November 14, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1883.
- 980. vi. SALLY PUTNAM, b. September 14, 1798; d. 1850.
 - vii. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. June 04, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1842-1898; m. E. C. SCOTT, 1837.

478. ISRAEL²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 22, 1760 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1797-1851. He married SUSANNA HEATH April 1788 in Corinth, Vermont.

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and SUSANNA HEATH are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. July 15, 1789, Newbury, Vermont; d. December 05, 1849. 981.
 - ii. JESSE PUTNAM, b. December 21, 1790, Newbury, Vermont; d. WFT Est. 1822-1881; m. ELIZA GROEW, April 18, 1816.
 - iii. SUSANNA PUTNAM, b. February 27, 1794, Newbury, Vermont; d. Abt. 1856, Fonda, New York; m. LUKE CROSS, January 1820⁴⁹.

479. ASA²⁵ PUTNAM (TARRANT²⁴, ISRAEL²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born December 28, 1763 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 11, 1839. He married POLLY FOWLER WFT Est. 1784-1813.

Notes for ASA PUTNAM: Asa Putnam had a large family. He lived in 1834 at Brookfield, New York, and afterwards at Essex, New York. He was a deacon, also a successful and wealthy farmer.

More About ASA PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer Title: Deacon

Child of ASA PUTNAM and POLLY FOWLER is: 982. i. HIRAM²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 02, 1798; d. February 16, 1862.

480. ABIGAIL²⁵ PUTNAM (*TARRANT*²⁴, *ISRAEL*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born July 13, 1768 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died 1797. She married JOSEPH PUTNAM 1794, son of JONATHAN PUTNAM and HANNAH WORCESTER.

Notes for JOSEPH PUTNAM: Joseph Putnam was living 1784. All of his eight children lived to be between 70 and 80 years of age.

More About JOSEPH PUTNAM: Occupation: farmer

Children of ABIGAIL PUTNAM and JOSEPH PUTNAM are:

i. "CHILD"²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1797; d. WFT Est. 1792-1888.

Notes for "CHILD" PUTNAM: Died young.

ii. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.

Notes for ISRAEL PUTNAM: Died young.

481. MOSES²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHANIEL*²⁴, *CORNELIUS*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 23, 1758 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1826. He married MARY ALLEN June 24, 1774.

Notes for MOSES PUTNAM:

Moses Putnam, perhaps the private in B. Woodbury's Company, from Sutton, who served 8 months at siege of Boston. Administration on his estate to Stephen Putnam, 2 May, 1826.

Children of MOSES PUTNAM and MARY ALLEN are:

- i. DEBORAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 26, 1780, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1781-1874.
- ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. September 25, 1781, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1782-1875.
- iii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. December 24, 1781, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. November 28, 1836.
- iv. NATHANIEL PUTNAM, b. February 13, 1785, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.
- v. ELIJAH PUTNAM, b. October 09, 1786, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. December 31, 1788.
- vi. MOSES PUTNAM, b. August 17, 1788, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1838-1880; m. LIVERMORE, Bef. 1835.
- vii. ELIJAH PUTNAM, b. July 16, 1790, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1839-1882; m. <UNNAMED>, Bef. 1835.
- viii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. July 14, 1792, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1886; m. ABRAHAM HOWARD, April 03, 1811.
- ix. STILLMAN PUTNAM, b. January 15, 1797, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. August 17, 1798.
- x. SUKEY PUTNAM, b. June 13, 1799, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. August 22, 1803.

482. MOLLY²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHANIEL*²⁴, *CORNELIUS*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITL*¹) was born February 25, 1759, and died WFT Est. 1777-1853. She married JENISON WFT Est. 1773-1806.

Children of MOLLY PUTNAM and JENISON are:

- i. NATHANIEL²⁶ JENISON, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.
- ii. MAVERICK JENISON, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.
- iii. JOSEPH JENISON, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.
- iv. GARDNER JENISON, b. WFT Est. 1777-1800; d. WFT Est. 1782-1881.

483. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*NATHANIEL*²⁴, *CORNELIUS*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 11, 1761, and died WFT Est. 1788-1855. She married TARRANT SIBLEY WFT Est. 1774-1806.

More About TARRANT SIBLEY: Occupation: maltster

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and TARRANT SIBLEY are:

- i. STEPHEN²⁶ SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- ii. TARRANT SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- iii. FRANCIS SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- iv. LOT SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- v. NATHANIEL SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- vi. TYLER SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- vii. NAHUM SIBLEY, b. WFT Est. 1779-1802; d. WFT Est. 1784-1883.
- 983. viii. HANNAH SIBLEY, b. May 22, 1784; d. June 09, 1827.

484. AARON²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², EDWARD²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 13, 1766 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died March 23, 1822. He married (1) MARY PUTNAM May 18, 1790, daughter of JOHN PUTNAM and MARY HALL. He married (2) HANNAH SIBLEY October 06, 1814, daughter of TARRANT SIBLEY and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and MARY PUTNAM are:

- i. POLLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 20, 1790; d. WFT Est. 1818-1884; m. JASON MORSE, September 06, 1812.
- ii. CALEB PUTNAM, b. October 18, 1792; d. 1826.

Notes for CALEB PUTNAM: Caleb Putnam died unmarried.

- iii. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. December 12, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1884.
- iv. WILLARD PUTNAM, b. March 29, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888.
- v. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. October 13, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1816-1896; m. SAMUEL WATERS, WFT Est. 1816-1849.
- vi. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. August 15, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898.
- vii. JASON PUTNAM, b. September 04, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- viii. PALMER PUTNAM, b. October 10, 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1904.

Children of AARON PUTNAM and HANNAH SIBLEY are:

ix. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 08, 1817; d. May 26, 1829.

Notes for SARAH PUTNAM: Died young.

984. x. SIBLEY PUTNAM, b. November 23, 1819, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. February 13, 1887, Wocester, Massachusetts.

485. ARCHELAUS²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², EDWARD²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM. GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 17, 1768 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died February 09, 1854. He married PHOEBE HICKS March 14, 1792, daughter of BENJAMIN HICKS and MARY WOODBURY.

Children of ARCHELAUS PUTNAM and PHOEBE HICKS are:

- i. SILENCE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1793, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1794-1883.
- ii. TYLER PUTNAM, b. November 08, 1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. September 09, 1849.
- iii. JULIA PUTNAM, b. May 30, 1798, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1827-1892; m. JOHN LELAND, April 07, 1821.
- iv. NANCY PUTNAM, b. February 17, 1805, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1840-1900.

486. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², EDWARD²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 26, 1770 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died April 30, 1823 in 27nov1788. She married ISAAC KING November 27, 1788, son of WILLIAM KING and SILENCE DWIGHT.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and ISAAC KING are:

985.

- i. TAMAR²⁶ KING, b. November 15, 1789; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.
- ii. WILLIAM KING, b. October 05, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.
- iii. SALLY KING, b. February 19, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887.
- iv. PRUDENCE KING, b. February 11, 1795; d. WFT Est. 1796-1889.
- v. LUTHER KING, b. February 14, 1797; d. WFT Est. 1798-1887.
- vi. RUFUS KING, b. March 28, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1889.
- vii. ELIZA KING, b. February 21, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895.
- viii. CHARLES KING, b. March 11, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- ix. MARIA KING, b. July 25, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- x. NANCY KING, b. November 14, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902.
- xi. PUTNAM KING, b. April 10, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- xii. SAMUEL KING, b. March 26, 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1904.

487. ANDREW²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², EDWARD²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 24, 1773 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1821-1865. He married TAMAR CARRIEL November 30, 1797.

Children of ANDREW PUTNAM and TAMAR CARRIEL are:

- i. SALMON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 18, 1799; d. September 13, 1800.
- ii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. November 29, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895.
- iii. ANDREW PUTNAM, b. September 08, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- iv. TAMAR PUTNAM, b. August 01, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895.
- v. SANDFORD PUTNAM, b. June 08, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1897.
- vi. SUMNER PUTNAM, b. May 03, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.
- vii. JOHN E. PUTNAM, b. June 06, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- viii. WILLARD PUTNAM, b. January 09, 1815; d. September 29, 1818.
- ix. DARIUS PUTNAM, b. October 30, 1819; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.

488. AMY²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, EDWARD²³, EDWARD²², EDWARD²¹, THOMAS²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 07, 1779 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1822-1874. She married ABNER PUTNAM March 13, 1799 in Sutton, Massachusetts, son of DAVID PUTNAM and ELIZABETH WOODBURY.

Children of AMY PUTNAM and ABNER PUTNAM are:

- i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 12, 1800, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1801-1894.
- ii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1802, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1829-1896. 986.
 - iii. HARVEY PUTNAM, b. November 29, 1804, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1805-1894.
 - iv. ANNA PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1806, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1836-1900; m. CHARLES H. NEWTON, October 23, 1831.
 - v. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. December 03, 1808, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1809-1898.
 - vi. WILLARD PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1811, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.
 - vii. DEXTER PUTNAM, b. November 14, 1813, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1837-1904; m. RUBY TITUS TORREY, WFT Est. 1834-1864.
 - viii. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. October 14, 1816, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1910.
 - ix. LAWSON PUTNAM, b. September 18, 1820, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.

489. BARTHOLOMEW²⁵ PUTNAM (BARTHOLOMEW²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 13, 1774 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died July 25, 1811 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH SIBLEY September 04, 1801 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of TARRANT SIBLEY and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Notes for BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM:

987.

Married Hannah Sibley, who married second, 6 October, 1814, Aaron Putnam, No, 1219, and it is stated that she was a widow.

Children of BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM and HANNAH SIBLEY are:

- i. RUSSELL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 03, 1802, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.
 ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. February 04, 1804, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1890.
- iii. CLARK PUTNAM, b. February 18, 1806, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1827.
- iv. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. February 19, 1808, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1840; m. CLARK DALRYMPLE, WFT Est. 1822-1838.

Notes for PRUDENCE PUTNAM: Died aged 32 years.

v. LEONARD PUTNAM, b. April 25, 1810, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1900.

Notes for LEONARD PUTNAM: Died young.

vi. ZILPHA PUTNAM, b. April 08, 1812, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1813-1906.

Notes for ZILPHA PUTNAM: Died young.

490. EDWARD²⁵ PUTNAM (BARTHOLOMEW²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 26, 1782 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1811 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married LYDIA WFT Est. 1797-1810.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM: When Edward Putnam died his son was aged four months, his only child.

More About EDWARD PUTNAM: Will dated: June 01, 1811 Will proved: August 06, 1811

Child of EDWARD PUTNAM and LYDIA is:

i. EDWARD²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 1811⁵⁰; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.

Notes for EDWARD PUTNAM: Mentioned in his grandfather's will.

491. PRUDENCE²⁵ PUTNAM (BARTHOLOMEW²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 13, 1784 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1818-1879. She married DANIEL HATHAWAY WFT Est. 1797-1830, son of SIMEON HATHAWAY.

Children of PRUDENCE PUTNAM and DANIEL HATHAWAY are:

- i. PRUDENCE²⁶ HATHAWAY, b. November 12, 1805; d. October 18, 1807.
- ii. PHEBE HATHAWAY, b. October 24, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.
- iii. DANIEL HATHAWAY, b. August 18, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1898.
- iv. PRUDENCE HATHAWAY, b. March 10, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- v. JOSEPH HALL HATHAWAY, b. November 19, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- vi. MARY HATHAWAY, b. August 17, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.

492. PHEBE²⁵ PUTNAM (BARTHOLOMEW²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 11, 1787 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1822. She married ELIJAH BIGELOW WFT Est. 1801-1819.

More About ELIJAH BIGELOW: Title: Captain

Child of PHEBE PUTNAM and ELIJAH BIGELOW is:

i. PHOEBE²⁶ BIGELOW, b. WFT Est. 1805-1822; d. WFT Est. 1810-1909.

493. BETTY²⁵ PUTNAM (DAVID²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 14, 1773 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died February 02, 1815. She married AARON ELLIOT March 30, 1791, son of AARON ELLIOT and LYDIA TAYLOR.

Children of BETTY PUTNAM and AARON ELLIOT are:

- i. JOHN²⁶ ELLIOT, b. April 20, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.
- ii. LUCY ELLIOT, b. March 14, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.
- iii. BETSEY ELLIOT, b. October 02, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1890.
- iv. JERUSHA ELLIOT, b. January 01, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1893.
- v. AARON ELLIOT, b. March 05, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.
- vi. LYDIA ELLIOT, b. May 25, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1897.
- vii. BETSEY ELLIOT, b. September 22, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1832-1899; m. SYLVANUS PUTNAM, 1826.
- viii. JERUSHA ELLIOT, b. January 09, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902.

- ix. MAY ELLIOT, b. July 29, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- x. LUCY ANN ELLIOT, b. January 17, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
- xi. JULIA ANN ELLIOT, b. January 17, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.

494. ABNER²⁵ PUTNAM (DAVID²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 14, 1775 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died June 25, 1859. He married AMY PUTNAM March 13, 1799 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of ARCHELAUS PUTNAM and SARAH PUTNAM.

Children of ABNER PUTNAM and AMY PUTNAM are:

986.

988.

- i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 12, 1800, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1801-1894.
- ii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. April 29, 1802, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1829-1896.
- iii. HARVEY PUTNAM, b. November 29, 1804, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1805-1894.
- iv. ANNA PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1806, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1836-1900; m. CHARLES H. NEWTON, October 23, 1831.
- v. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM, b. December 03, 1808, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1809-1898.
- vi. WILLARD PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1811, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.
- vii. DEXTER PUTNAM, b. November 14, 1813, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1837-1904; m. RUBY TITUS TORREY, WFT Est. 1834-1864.
- viii. LOUISA PUTNAM, b. October 14, 1816, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1910.
- ix. LAWSON PUTNAM, b. September 18, 1820, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.

495. CYRUS²⁵ PUTNAM (DAVID²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 21, 1777 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1818-1868. He married LUCINDA HATHAWAY May 17, 1800 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of SIEMON HATHAWAY and BETSEY WELLINGTON.

Children of CYRUS PUTNAM and LUCINDA HATHAWAY are:

- i. SALMON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. December 29, 1800, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- ii. DAVID PUTNAM, b. February 06, 1803, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.
- iii. PRUDENCE PUTNAM, b. December 20, 1804, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. December 28, 1804.
- iv. LUCINDA PUTNAM, b. October 05, 1806, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. January 14, 1845; m. MERRITT COOK, WFT Est. 1820-1841.
- v. HORACE PUTNAM, b. February 16, 1809, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1810-1899.
- vi. MARY REID PUTNAM, b. October 02, 1811, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. January 15, 1812.
- vii. PHILANDER PUTNAM, b. March 10, 1815, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
- viii. LEANDER PUTNAM, b. March 10, 1815, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.

496. CORNELIUS²⁵ PUTNAM (*DAVID*²⁴, *CORNELIUS*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born January 25, 1782 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1816-1873. He married ABIGAIL BIGELOW WFT Est. 1796-1830.

Children of CORNELIUS PUTNAM and ABIGAIL BIGELOW are:

- i. POLLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 01, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898.
- ii. DARIUS PUTNAM, b. September 30, 1806; d. WFT Est. 1807-1896.
- iii. LUCY PUTNAM, b. September 03, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902.
- iv. ULVA ABIGAIL PUTNAM, b. January 18, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1854-1906.
- v. HARRISON BIGELOW PUTNAM, b. April 18, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.

497. LUCY²⁵ PUTNAM (*DAVID*²⁴, *CORNELIUS*²³, *BENJAMIN*²², *NATHANIEL*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born September 08, 1787 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1817-1881. She married SIMEON ELLIOT June 01, 1805, son of AARON ELLIOT and LYDIA TAYLOR.

Children of LUCY PUTNAM and SIMEON ELLIOT are:

- i. NANCY GIBBS²⁶ ELLIOT, b. December 05, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- ii. LUCY PUTNAM ELLIOT, b. March 02, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902.
- iii. LUIA MARIA ELLIOT, b. June 14, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- iv. MADISON ELLIOT, b. August 03, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- v. LAURY ANN ELLIOT, b. November 12, 1814; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.

498. JOSEPH²⁵ PUTNAM (DAVID²⁴, CORNELIUS²³, BENJAMIN²², NATHANIEL²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born February 23, 1790 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1840 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married (1) FANNY WHITTEMORE WFT Est. 1807-1832. He married (2) POLLY PUTNAM December 26, 1813 in Sutton, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN PUTNAM and HULDAH WATERS.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and POLLY PUTNAM are:

- i. MARIA LOUISA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 04, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.
- ii. PALMER PUTNAM, b. May 01, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1818-1907.
- ii. 1 ALMER 10 INAM, 0. May 01, 1817, d. w11 Est. 1818-1907.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. July 03, 1819; d. WFT Est. 1820-1913.
- iv. SIMEON PUTNAM, b. November 17, 1821; d. WFT Est. 1822-1911, Minnesota.

More About SIMEON PUTNAM: Occupation: Methodist minister

v. ALEXANDER PUTNAM, b. June 29, 1824; d. WFT Est. 1825-1914.

More About ALEXANDER PUTNAM: Occupation: merchant in Worcester, Massachusetts

vi. GEORGE WHITTEMORE PUTNAM, b. August 11, 1827; d. WFT Est. 1828-1917.

Notes for GEORGE WHITTEMORE PUTNAM: George Whittemore Putnam held many public offices at Anoka, Minnesota.

vii. CHARLES VERNON PUTNAM, b. July 06, 1829; d. WFT Est. 1830-1919.

More About CHARLES VERNON PUTNAM: Occupation: merchant in Worcester, Massachusetts

viii. PORTER FRANKLIN PUTNAM, b. July 21, 1831; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.

499. EUNICE²⁵ PORTER (*DANIEL*²⁴, *ELIZABETH*²³ *PUTNAM*, *JONATHAN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born March 03, 1749/50 in Wenham, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1789-1845. She married TARRANT PUTNAM WFT Est. 1762-1791, son of ISRAEL PUTNAM and SARAH BACON.

Notes for TARRANT PUTNAM:

Tarrant Putnam lived in Danvers, Massachusetts, near the Topsfield line until 1789, then in Bakerstown, Maine, and finally settled in Newbury, Vermont, where most of his children also settled. His first marriage, according to Porter Genealogy, was 19 January, 1758. Tarrant Putnam was at Lexington, in Captain Edmund Putnam's company. He held the rank of ensign.

More About TARRANT PUTNAM: Title: Ensign

Children of EUNICE PORTER and TARRANT PUTNAM are:

i. SARAH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1790; d. WFT Est. 1767-1873.

Notes for SARAH PUTNAM: Married and lived in Newbury, Vermont.

ii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1790; d. WFT Est. 1768-1870.

Notes for DANIEL PUTNAM: Daniel Putnam died aged about 2 years.

- iii. TARRANT PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1790; d. Bef. 1834; m. WFT Est. 1783-1823.
- v. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1790; d. WFT Est. 1767-1873.

Notes for EUNICE PUTNAM: Eunice Putnam died unmarried.

- v. RUTH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1790; d. WFT Est. 1767-1873.
- vi. ELISHA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1762-1790; d. WFT Est. 1768-1870.
- vii. BETSEY PUTNAM, b. February 16, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1800-1880; m. JOHN BUSKETT, WFT Est. 1800-1833.

500. ELLENOR²⁵ PUTNAM (*DAVID*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *JONATHAN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born May 29, 1784, and died WFT Est. 1820-1879. She married ARTEMAS WARD WFT Est. 1796-1803, son of NATHANIEL WARD and MEHITABLE PERLEY.

Child of ELLENOR PUTNAM and ARTEMAS WARD is:

989. i. HARRIET AUGUSTA²⁶ WARD, b. April 15, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1858-1912.

501. JOSHUA²⁵ PUTNAM (DAVID²⁴, DAVID²³, JONATHAN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 03, 1789 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1832-1881. He married ELIZABETH ASHBY December 12, 1820.

Children of JOSHUA PUTNAM and ELIZABETH ASHBY are:

- i. ELENOR JANE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 27, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. May 13, 1826.
- ii. MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. June 24, 1823, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1824-1917.
- iii. ANN ASHBY PUTNAM, b. September 13, 1825, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. October 22, 1828.
- iv. JOSHUA HOLTON PUTNAM, b. November 13, 1829, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1858-1920; m. JOSEPHINE CROSS, June 17, 1852, Boston, Massachusetts.

502. ANNA²⁵ PUTNAM (*DAVID*²⁴, *DAVID*²³, *JONATHAN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 27, 1792, and died June 1871. She married NATHANIEL BOARDMAN October 27, 1792⁵¹.

Children of ANNA PUTNAM and NATHANIEL BOARDMAN are:

- i. NANCY ELLEN²⁶ BOARDMAN, b. WFT Est. 1810-1833; d. WFT Est. 1815-1917.
- ii. CAROLINE HASKELL BOARDMAN, b. WFT Est. 1810-1833; d. WFT Est. 1815-1917.

Notes for CAROLINE HASKELL BOARDMAN: Twin with Nathaniel Holton Boardman.

iii. NATHANIEL HOLTON BOARDMAN, b. WFT Est. 1810-1833; d. WFT Est. 1815-1914.

Notes for NATHANIEL HOLTON BOARDMAN: Twin with Caroline Haskell Boardman.

iv. ALONZO BISHOP BOARDMAN, b. WFT Est. 1810-1833; d. WFT Est. 1815-1914. v. HORACE WEBSTER BOARDMAN, b. WFT Est. 1810-1833; d. WFT Est. 1815-1914.

503. SARAH ANDREWS²⁵ HUTCHINSON (GENGER²⁴ PORTER, SARAH²³ PUTNAM, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1712-1735, and died WFT Est. 1758-1824. She married JEREMIAH PAGE WFT Est. 1729-1772.

More About JEREMIAH PAGE: Title: Colonel

Children of SARAH HUTCHINSON and JEREMIAH PAGE are:

- i. LAURA DELAND²⁶ PAGE, b. WFT Est. 1733-1773; d. WFT Est. 1745-1855.
- 990. ii. SAMUEL PAGE, b. August 01, 1753, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. September 02, 1814.
- 991. iii. MARY PAGE, b. September 09, 1755; d. WFT Est. 1781-1849.

504. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, JAMES²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 30, 1765 in Salem, Massachusetts, and died December 20, 1801 in Salem, Massachusetts. She married NATHANIEL ROPES April 17, 1791, son of NATHANIEL ROPES and PRISCILLA SPARHAWK.

Notes for NATHANIEL ROPES:

Nathaniel Ropes was a merchant in Salem, Massachusetts, and lived there and on his farm in Danvers, Massachusetts. His father was one of the noted men of Colonial days. Judge Ropes was graduated at Harvard College in 1745 and was a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, in 1766 Chief Justice, and in 1772 placed on the bench of the Superior Court of Judicature. He was also representative to the General Court, and a member of the Executive Council. At the time of pre-revolutionary troubles, he, in common with most of the principal people of wealth and education, was averse to the radical movements on foot and this with his official position rendered him obnoxious to the commoner sort of persons. While ill with small pox, his house was assailed by a mob, who broke in the windows, and threatened to assassinate him. The strain was so severe, in his weak state, that he died the next day, 18 March, 1774. He and Dr. Eben Putnam were great friends, which was afterward cemented by a marriage between the families. His residence, on Essex Street, opposite Cambridge Street, was occupied by his granddaughter Mrs. Orne and after her death by her nephew Nathaniel Ropes. Recently (about 1890) it has been moved back and is now the residence of the Misses Ropes who have kept the old house externally nearly as it was but the interior unfortunately was recently damaged by fire.

More About NATHANIEL ROPES: Occupation: merchant

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and NATHANIEL ROPES are:

- i. SALLY FISKE²⁶ ROPES, b. WFT Est. 1780-1800; d. WFT Est. 1822-1889. 992.
 - ii. NATHANIEL ROPES, b. August 01, 1791; d. August 21, 1791.
 - iii. NATHANIEL ROPES, b. July 24, 1792; d. August 30, 1793.
- 993. iv. NATHANIEL ROPES, b. October 14, 1793; d. July 19, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 - v. ABIGAIL PICKMAN ROPES, b. October 20, 1796; d. April 23, 1839.

505. EBENEZER²⁵ PUTNAM (EBENEZER²⁴, JAMES²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1768 in Salem, Massachusetts, and died February 25, 1826 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH FISKE May 22,

1791, daughter of JOHN FISKE and LYDIA PHIPPEN. He married (2) ELIZABETH FISKE November 13, 1796, daughter of JOHN FISKE and LYDIA PHIPPEN.

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM:

Ebenezer Putnam was one of those men whose every instinct was naturally correct. As a boy, his life in unknown, except that he was a pupil, in 1778, of Reverend Asa Dunbar, the intellectual young colleague of Reverend Thomas Barnard of the First Church in Salem, Massachusetts. It is probable that he was fitted for college by Mr. Dunbar, that gentleman having, by reason of continued ill health, resigned his pastorate of the church, but this is by no means certain.

Young Putnam entered Harvard College in 1781, at the age of thirteen, and was graduated in 1785. Among his classmates were Theodore Lincoln, Henry Ware, Nathan Hayward, Samuel Emerson, Jacob Upham, Paul Fearing and Barzillai Gannett. Samuel Putnam and John Quincy Adams were of the class of 1787, while Nathan Reed whose friendship was lasting had been graduated in 1781.

The stirring times of the revolution, the hardships and annoyances his family had suffered during the contest, probably helped to give him that liberality of character, which especially distinguished him in after life. Shortly after reaching his majority, in 1791, he married one of the charming daughters of General John Fiske, at that time one of the noted men of Salem. General Fiske claimed as his accesters a long line of more or less distinguished ministers, more than one of whom had suffered bitter persecution as well here as in old England. He had shown the same spirit while in command of vessels of war, as his ancesters had shown in maintaining their right to believe as they chose. His title of general was obtained in the militia when, having accumulated a large fortune by his industry and bravery, he left the sea and settled down to the usual life of a retired Salem ship-owner and Nabob. That Mr. Putnam was a welcome son-in-law is evident; for, within two years of the sad loss of his wife he took as a bride the general's youngest daughter.

A Salem lady used to say she well remembered the occasion of the entrance of the bride and groom in church the Sunday following the marriage. The bride wore a gown of rich white brocade, white satin bonnet and white veil and walked up the aisle on the arm of her husband, a man as well favored by good looks as her self. The miniatures, from which the illustrations here given were taken, were painted at about this time. Until his marriage he had lived with his mother, his father having died in 1788, in the house on Washington Street; but either upon his first of second marriage he removed to the house still standing (1890) on the southwest corner of bridge and Lemon Streets, to which was attached a fine garden of several acres. In this house were born his children and from there he returned to the house on Washington Street, soon after the death of his mother. While living in this house he experienced those reverses of fortune which obliged him part with much of his property. In 1810 he seems to have been drawn into commercial enterprises of what nature is not known, but he is remembered to have in the latter years of life conducted business as a lumber merchant with a wharf near the present North bridge. Shortly after the close of the War of 1812, he was forced to part with the greater portion of his property, so much that his sons were each obliged to begin life without capital. His eldest son in particular was forced to abandon the plans he had formed for his life work.

In his times of properity, Mr. Putnam was a large owner of real estate both in Essex County, in Maine and New Hampshire. He was one of the proprietors of Union wharf and held other wharf property and was one of the owners of the new mills on Crane River in Danvers, Massachusetts, as well as of a distillery in Salem. These investments came to him in part from his father and part by his marriage with Miss Fiske.

The War of 1812 and the failure of the Essex Bank were sources of loss or ruin to many a Salem merchant and it is presumed these were among the causes which led to his loss of property rather than from any mismanagement of his estate.

It is related of him that his generosity was abundant and that he was constantly looking out for those he could help. Upon one occasion he noticed the household goods of some family upon the roadway and inquiring who was moving was informed that so and so was ejected for non-payment of rent; he promptly ordered the goods back and settled the bill. This is but one of the many similar accounts I have heard of his good deeds.

In July, 1834, Judge Samuel Putnam (No. 823) wrote the following letter to Colonel Perley Putnam, of such general interest, that it is inserted here: "Ebenezer Putnam (No. 960), the father of the postmaster, was a gentleman of most excellent spirit as well as of great truth and honor. I knew him very well. In any case of morals it would have been safe to follow the dictates of his mind." The Essex Gazette of date of 28 February, 1826, said of him, "He was graduated at Harvard University in 1785 and was highly respected through life for strictest principles of integrity and honor." He died on Saturday the 25th February, 1826, and was buried the following Monday at half-past three o'clock.

More About EBENEZER PUTNAM: Burial: February 27, 1826 Occupation: Ship owner, lumber merchant

Schooling: 1785, Harvard College Title: A.M.

Notes for ELIZABETH FISKE:

Of Mrs. Putnam who died in March, 1808, the following obituary appeared in a Salem paper:

"Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam, aged thirty, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Putnam, and youngest daughter of the late Gen. Fiske. This beloved woman was distinguished by her domestic virtues. She inherited all the benevolence which made her Father dear to his fellow citizens, with all those domestic attachments, which form the fond parent, the good wife, and the choicest of friends. She was Mr. Putnam's second wife, and both wives were daughters of the late Gen. Fiske, who has only one daughter living.

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and SARAH FISKE are:

- i. EBENEZER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 27, 1792, Salem, Massachusetts; d. July 05, 1796. 994.
 - ii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. February 05, 1794, Salem, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888⁵².

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and ELIZABETH FISKE are:

- iii. EBENEZER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 06, 1797, Salem, Massachusetts; d. April 03, 1876.
 iv. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. May 22, 1799, Salem, Massachusetts; d. May 22, 1799, Salem, Massachusetts. 995.

 - v. JOHN FISKE PUTNAM, b. May 25, 1800, Salem, Massachusetts; d. July 14, 1881.
- vi. CHARLES FISKE PUTNAM, b. October 19, 1802, Salem, Massachusetts; d. December 31, 1862. 996.
 - vii. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. January 10, 1804, Salem, Massachusetts; d. December 04, 1860.

More About GEORGE PUTNAM: Occupation: druggist in Salem, Massachusetts

- viii. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. January 23, 1806, Salem, Massachusetts; d. November 21, 1852.
- ix. FRANCIS PUTNAM, b. January 03, 1808, Salem, Massachusetts; d. March 26, 1878.

506. ARCHELAUS²⁵ PUTNAM (*ARCHELAUS²⁴*, *JAMES²³*, *JAMES²²*, *JOHN²¹*, *JOHN²⁰*, *NICHOLAS¹⁹*, *JOHN¹⁸*, *RICHARD¹⁷* PUTTNAM, *JOHN¹⁶* PUTTENHAM, *JOHN¹⁵*, *RICHARD¹⁴ DE* PUTTENHAM, *ROGER¹³*, *ROGER¹²*, *JOHN¹¹*, *JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰*, *WILLIAM⁹*, *THOMAS⁸ WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ⁷*, *HENRY FITZ⁶*, *RICHARD FITZ⁵*, *WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER²*, *ANSCHITIL¹*) was born Abt. November 1744 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died 1800 in Danvers, Massachusetts. He married NABBY BISHOP November 12, 1786⁵³, daughter of JOHN BISHOP and ABIGAIL TUFTS.

More About ARCHELAUS PUTNAM: Baptism: December 09, 1744 Title: Doctor

Children of ARCHELAUS PUTNAM and NABBY BISHOP are:

- i. JOHN BISHOP²⁶ PUTNAM, b. 1788, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. Bef. 1813.
- 997. ii. JAMES AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, b. December 01, 1792, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 14, 1864.
 - iii. ABIGAIL BISHOP PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1794, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. 1829.

Notes for ABIGAIL BISHOP PUTNAM: She died unmarried, aged 35 years.

507. RUTH²⁵ PUTNAM (ARCHELAUS²⁴, JAMES²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. January 1751/52 in Salem Village, Massachusetts, and died Abt. January 1784. She married FRANCIS PERLEY December 13, 1771.

Notes for RUTH PUTNAM: Mrs. Ruth (Putnam) Perley was probably the daughter who died 1783-4, spoken of by James Putnam (her brother) as an only daughter.

More About RUTH PUTNAM: Baptism: January 12, 1751/52

Children of RUTH PUTNAM and FRANCIS PERLEY are:

- i. FANNY²⁶ PERLEY, b. WFT Est. 1770-1784; d. WFT Est. 1774-1872.
- ii. NANCY PERLEY, b. WFT Est. 1770-1784; d. WFT Est. 1774-1872.
- iii. FRANCIS PERLEY, b. WFT Est. 1770-1784; d. WFT Est. 1775-1869.
- iv. EBENEZER PUTNAM PERLEY, b. WFT Est. 1770-1784; d. WFT Est. 1775-1869.

508. ELEANOR²⁵ PUTNAM (JAMES²⁴, JAMES²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 15, 1751 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1776-1845. She married RUFUS CHANDLER November 18, 1770, son of JOHN CHANDLER and MARY CHURCH.

Notes for RUFUS CHANDLER:

Rufus Chandler studied law with his father-in-law and practised in Worcester until 1774, when he left the country and went to Boston and afterwards to London, where he died 11 October, 1823.

More About RUFUS CHANDLER: Schooling: 1766, Harvard College

Child of ELEANOR PUTNAM and RUFUS CHANDLER is:

i. ELIZABETH PUTNAM²⁶ CHANDLER, b. June 01, 1771; d. WFT Est. 1785-1865; m. SOLOMON VOSE, WFT Est. 1785-1818.

More About SOLOMON VOSE:

Title: Esquire

509. EBENEZER²⁵ PUTNAM (JAMES²⁴, JAMES²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 26, 1763 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died April 03, 1798 in Fredericton, New Brunswick. He married ELIZABETH CHANDLER December 02, 1786, daughter of JOHN CHANDLER and DOROTHY PAINE.

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM:

From the Battle of Lexington until the evacuation of Boston the British were shut up in Boston, from 19 April, 1775 to 16 March, 1776. On the 17th of November, 1775, the following order was issued by the British commander. "Many of his Majesty's Loyal American subjects, having offered their services for defence of the place "are to be formed into three companies under command of Honorable Brigadier-General Ruggles to be called the Loyal American Associates, to be designated by a white sash around the left arm.

James Putnam, his father, was commissioned captain of the second company, and James Putnam, jr., his brother, was commissioned second lieutenant of the second company.

Sabine says of this command: "General Timothy Ruggles tried to raise a corps of loyalists during his residence in Boston but did not succeed. At evacuation he went to Halifax with the army thence to Long and Staten Islands, where the attempt to embody a force for the King's service was renewed. He organized a body of some three hundred and fifty local militia but does not appear to have done much active duty.

Ebenezer, his brother James and his father, accompanied the army to Halifax and New York, where his sons engaged in business.

Registrar of deeds and wills at Fredericton, New Brunswick. His wife return to Worcester, Massachusetts, where she died.

More About EBENEZER PUTNAM: Schooling: 1779, Harvard University

Notes for ELIZABETH CHANDLER: She was buried in Worcester, Massachusetts, where the last years of her life were passed.

More About ELIZABETH CHANDLER:

Burial: Worcester, Massachusetts

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and ELIZABETH CHANDLER are:

- i. ELIZABETH KNOX²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 28, 1789; d. November 19, 1789.
- ii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. November 27, 1790; d. August 18, 1810, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Notes for JAMES PUTNAM: James Putnam died while studing medicine with Dr. Nathan Smith at Dartmouth College.

More About JAMES PUTNAM: Cause of Death: rheumatic fever Schooling: 1808, Harvard University

- 998. iii. JOHN CHANDLER PUTNAM, b. December 26, 1793; d. 1840, Hartford, Connecticut.
 - iv. CHARLES S. PUTNAM, b. June 24, 1796; d. February 17, 1837.
 - v. FRANCIS EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. June 18, 1797; d. August 17, 1836; m. HANNAH CURRY, March 27, 1820.

Notes for FRANCIS EBENEZER PUTNAM: Francis Ebenezer Putnam studied law with Ward Chipman, Jr., at St. John, New Brunswick.

More About FRANCIS EBENEZER PUTNAM: Occupation: lawyer at St. Andrews, New Brunswick Schooling: 1815, Harvard University

510. ELIZABETH²⁵ PUTNAM (JAMES²⁴, JAMES²³, JAMES²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 07, 1769, and died August 14, 1787. She married KNOX WFT Est. 1781-1786.

Child of ELIZABETH PUTNAM and KNOX is:

i. ELIZABETH PUTNAM²⁶ KNOX, b. WFT Est. 1784-1787; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880.

511. HANNAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 01, 1763 in Preston, Connecticut, and died WFT Est. 1790-1857. She married NATHAN WILLIAMS WFT Est. 1776-1808.

Notes for HANNAH PUTNAM: They lived at Brooklyn, Connecticut, as late as 1838.

Children of HANNAH PUTNAM and NATHAN WILLIAMS are:

- i. WATY²⁶ WILLIAMS, b. WFT Est. 1776-1795; d. WFT Est. 1818-1883.
- ii. FANNY WILLIAMS, b. July 03, 1784; d. WFT Est. 1808-1878; m. ELEAZER MATHER, October 24, 1802.
- iii. BETSEY WILLIAMS, b. April 01, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1811-1880; m. ELEAZER BAKER, February 17, 1805.

More About ELEAZER BAKER:

Title: Doctor

999.

512. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born March 07, 1765 in Preston, Connecticut, and died January 21, 1826 in HInsdale, Massachusetts. He married PHILUSA CURTIS April 13, 1791.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

John Putnam was living at Preston in 1786. He moved in 1790, from Cummington, Connecicut, to Hinsdale, Massachusetts, then the west parish of Partridgefield. At this time Berkshire County was just beginning to attract settlers. He was a man of correct habits, strong mind and few words. At his death he left a good estate. During life he was noted for his great strenght and iron constitution.

Notes for PHILUSA CURTIS: Died aged 66 years.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and PHILUSA CURTIS are:

- i. MARTHA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 09, 1792; d. WFT Est. 1816-1886. 1000.
- ii. MARY PUTNAM, b. August 11, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1836-1888. 1001.
- iii. SOPHIA PUTNAM, b. October 22, 1797; d. Abt. June 1871. 1002.
 - iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. November 12, 1799; d. March 07, 1800.

v. HENRY PUTNAM, b. July 31, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.

vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. April 21, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

513. EUNICE²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 06, 1767 in Preston, Connecticut, and died WFT Est. 1785-1861. She married (1) DAVIS DUNNELL WFT Est. 1781-1814. She married (2) JOHN REAMENT WFT Est. 1781-1814.

Notes for EUNICE PUTNAM: Born either 6 or 7 April, 1767.

Mrs. Dunnell married second, John Reament and was mother by him of several children.

Children of EUNICE PUTNAM and DAVIS DUNNELL are:

- i. DAVIS²⁶ DUNNELL, b. WFT Est. 1785-1808; d. WFT Est. 1790-1889.
- ii. JOHN DUNNELL, b. WFT Est. 1785-1808; d. WFT Est. 1790-1889.

514. JEDIDIAH²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 06, 1769 in Preston, Connecticut, and died January 03, 1826 in Volney, New York. He married LOIS CHEESBOROUGH WFT Est. 1786-1814.

Notes for JEDIDIAH PUTNAM:

Jedidiah Putnam removed from Brooklyn, Connecticut, about 1815, to Volney, New York, although another authority states that in 1806 he moved to Manlius, New York, thence farther west.

Children of JEDIDIAH PUTNAM and LOIS CHEESBOROUGH are:

- i. SAMUEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1796-1897.
 ii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1795-1900.
- iii. JEDEDIAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1796-1897.
- iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1838.
- v. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1795-1900.
- vi. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1796-1897.
- WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1796-1897.
- viii. MARY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1790-1818, Brooklyn, Connecticut; d. WFT Est. 1795-1900.

515. CHARLOTE²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, ELEAZER²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 22, 1775 in Preston, Connecticut, and died WFT Est. 1840-1871. She married (1) EBENEZER CURTIS WFT Est. 1789-1822. She married (2) WILLIAM GRAY WFT Est. 1790-1846.

Notes for CHARLOTE PUTNAM: Born 22 or 23 May, 1775.

Married second, William Gray, and had one son in 1839.

Children of CHARLOTE PUTNAM and EBENEZER CURTIS are:

- i. CHARLOTTE²⁶ CURTIS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1816; d. WFT Est. 1798-1900.
 ii. SOPHIA CURTIS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1816; d. WFT Est. 1798-1900.
- iii. EBENEZER CURTIS, b. WFT Est. 1793-1816; d. WFT Est. 1798-1897.

Child of CHARLOTE PUTNAM and WILLIAM GRAY is:

iv. "SON"²⁶ GARY, b. 1839; d. WFT Est. 1840-1929.

516. HOWARD²⁵ PUTNAM (SAMUEL²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 10, 1762 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died January 24, 1834 in Wabash County, Illinois. He married HANNAH GREEN WFT Est. 1779-1804.

Notes for HOWARD PUTNAM:

Howard Putnam was not killed in the Revolution as stated on page 248, volume I, but died in Wabash County, Illinois. His Revolutionary service and place in the family has been definitely proved by documentary evidence since the printing of page 248. He served in the Revolutionary War on the 3d Regiment of Continental Artillery and was engaged in the battle at Brandywine, Germantown, Meardes Island where he was wounded, Red Banks, and Monmouth; ranked as private.

More About HOWARD PUTNAM: Title: Private

1003.

Children of HOWARD PUTNAM and HANNAH GREEN are:

- i. MARY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1890.
- ii. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1887.
- iii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1890.
- iv. LUCINDA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1890.
- v. JOHN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1887.
- vi. HOWARD PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1887.
- vii. DANIEL PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1887.
- viii. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1782-1807; d. WFT Est. 1787-1890.
- ix. EBER PUTNAM, b. September 12, 1796; d. April 29, 1846, Wabash County, Illinois.
- MARTHA PUTNAM, b. May 24, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1812-1892; m. JOSEPH BALLARD, WFT Est. 1812-1845.

Notes for MARTHA PUTNAM: Her granddaughter Mary Margaret Ballard named Olaf Hasselborg and resides at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

517. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (FULLER²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE

PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born January 26, 1753 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1795. He married MARTHA WATERS January 15, 1781, daughter of AMOS WATERS and ABIGAIL COBB.

Notes for DAVID PUTNAM: His widow was appointed administratrix on his estate 7 June, 1795.

More About DAVID PUTNAM: Title: Captain

Children of DAVID PUTNAM and MARTHA WATERS are:

- i. PATTY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1773-1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. April 26, 1822. 1004.
 - ii. POLLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1780-1881.
 - iii. FULLER PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1813.

Notes for FULLER PUTNAM:

Administration on estate of Fuller Putnam, late of Sutton, Massachusetts, a soldier in the United States Army, to Rufus Putnam, 4 January, 1814.

iv. SALLY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1775-1795, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1780-1881.

- v. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. September 1781, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1811-1872; m. SALLY SIBLEY, December 15, 1805.
- vi. SIMEON WATERS PUTNAM, b. September 1783, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1784-1873.

518. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (FULLER²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born July 08, 1760 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died Abt. 1827 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married (1) HULDAH WATERS August 22, 1781, daughter of AMOS WATERS and ABIGAIL COBB. He married (2) ANN POWERS June 14, 1798. He married (3) DORCAS SIBLEY December 15, 1819 in Connecticut, daughter of PETER SIBLEY.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM:

John Putnam's first wife died, divorced his second wife onn account of incompatibility of temper and gave her a small farm in Sutton, his third survided him. Administration on his estate granted to Sylvanus "only son" 1 May, 1827.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and HULDAH WATERS are:

1005. i. POLLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1796; d. WFT Est. 1833-1887.

- ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1796, Ward; d. WFT Est. 1785-1880.
- iii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1780-1796; d. WFT Est. 1818-1886; m. OTIS MORSE, December 26, 1813.
- iv. HULDAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1779-1795; d. WFT Est. 1814-1884; m. PETER STOCKWELL, January 08, 1809.
- v. SYLVANUS PUTNAM, b. January 24, 1791, Auburn; d. WFT Est. 1792-1881.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and ANN POWERS are:

vi. HARRY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1781-1809; d. WFT Est. 1787-1888.

Notes for HARRY PUTNAM: Died in early manhood, unmarried.

- vii. STEPHEN PUTNAM, b. April 25, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1800-1889.
- viii. MARY PUTNAM, b. November 27, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1894.
- ix. GARDNER PUTNAM, b. October 26, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and DORCAS SIBLEY are:

- x. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. March 26, 1820; d. WFT Est. 1821-1914.
- xi. ESTHER PUTNAM, b. October 28, 1822; d. WFT Est. 1836-1916; m. FREEMAN F. SIBLEY, WFT Est. 1836-1869.

519. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (FULLER²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 20, 1765, and died WFT Est. 1791-1859. She married NATHAN PUTNAM March 25, 1785, son of NATHAN PUTNAM and BETSEY BUFFINGTON.

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and NATHAN PUTNAM are:

i. RUTH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 02, 1785, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. Bef. September 1787.

Notes for RUTH PUTNAM: Died young.

772. ii. RUTH PUTNAM, b. September 23, 1787; d. WFT Est. 1814-1881.

520. LUCY²⁵ PUTNAM (FULLER²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born February 16, 1768, and died WFT Est. 1805-1863. She married TYLER MARSH March 09, 1791, son of CALEB MARSH and RUTH DODGE.

Children of LUCY PUTNAM and TYLER MARSH are:

- i. BETSEY²⁶ MARSH, b. December 28, 1793; d. WFT Est. 1794-1887.
- ii. SERAPH MARSH, b. April 07, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1797-1890.
- iii. HARRIET MARSH, b. May 28, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1892.
- iv. LEWIS MARSH, b. October 22, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- v. WILLARD MARSH, b. June 17, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.

521. REBECCA²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 13, 1763 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1790-1857. She married AARON MARBLE November 16, 1784.

Children of REBECCA PUTNAM and AARON MARBLE are:
i. JACOB²⁶ MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885.
ii. AARON MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885.
iii. RUTH MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1888.
iv. LUTHER MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885.
v. MASON MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885.
vi. SARAH MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1888.
vii. HIRAM MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885.
viii. RUSSELL MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1781-1804; d. WFT Est. 1786-1885.

522. JACOB²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 21, 1764 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died November 25, 1820 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He married HANNAH MUGFORD October 09, 1785 in Marblehead, Massachusetts, daughter of JAMES MUGFORD and LYDIA.

Notes for JACOB PUTNAM:

Jacob Putnam was a hotel keeper in 1806, when he was adjudged non compos. He was a U.S. pensioner at the time of his death. Administration on estate of Jacob Putnam, of Marblehead, hairdresser, granted to widow Hannah, 20 February, 1821.

More About JACOB PUTNAM: Occupation: hotel keeper, hairdresser Children of JACOB PUTNAM and HANNAH MUGFORD are:

- i. LYDIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1813; d. WFT Est. 1801-1895; m. PROCTOR, WFT Est. 1801-1845.
- ii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1813; d. WFT Est. 1801-1895; m. WILLIAM RUSSELL, WFT Est. 1801-1845.

More About WILLIAM RUSSELL: Occupation: mariner

- iii. BETSEY W. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1813; d. WFT Est. 1801-1895; m. STACEY, WFT Est. 1801-1845.
- iv. OLIVE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1813; d. WFT Est. 1801-1895; m. ELIAS HULEN, JR., WFT Est. 1801-1845.

More About ELIAS HULEN, JR.: Occupation: mariner

v. MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1785-1813; d. WFT Est. 1790-1895.

Notes for MARY ANN PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1822.

523. OLIVE²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 28, 1767 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1785-1861. She married MARBLE WFT Est. 1781-1814.

Child of OLIVE PUTNAM and MARBLE is:

i. JOHN PUTNAM²⁶ MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1785-1808; d. WFT Est. 1790-1889.

524. SIMEON²⁵ PUTNAM (JOHN²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born August 10, 1769 in Charlton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1812-1861 in Peabody, Massachusetts. He married MARTHA BATCHELDER February 02, 1794.

Children of SIMEON PUTNAM and MARTHA BATCHELDER are:

i. MARTHA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 26, 1794; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888.

Notes for MARTHA PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- 1006. ii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. February 05, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1835-1891.
 - iii. MARY B. PUTNAM, b. May 18, 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1896.
 - iv. JEFFERSON PUTNAM, b. October 20, 1804, Charlton, Massachusetts; d. April 12, 1864.
 - v. REBECCA PUTNAM, b. April 04, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.
 - vi. LINCOLN S. PUTNAM, b. October 05, 1809; d. WFT Est. 1810-1899.

525. MEHITABLE²⁵ PUTNAM (BENAJAH²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 25, 1775, and died WFT Est. 1794-1869. She married SAMUEL MARBLE WFT Est. 1791-1824, son of ALPHEUS MARBLE and ANNA DUDLEY.

More About SAMUEL MARBLE: Title: Captain

Children of MEHITABLE PUTNAM and SAMUEL MARBLE are:

- i. SAMUEL²⁶ MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1794-1823; d. WFT Est. 1800-1902.
- ii. ALPHEUS MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1794-1823; d. WFT Est. 1800-1902.
- iii. LEONARD MARBLE, b. WFT Est. 1794-1823; d. WFT Est. 1800-1902.

526. ABIJAH²⁵ PUTNAM (BENAJAH²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born July 30, 1779 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1829-1871 in Sutton, Massachusetts. He married BETSEY BURDON May 15, 1803, daughter of JONATHAN BURDON and BILOTE BARTLETT.

Children of ABIJAH PUTNAM and BETSEY BURDON are:

- i. SALLY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 22, 1803, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1804-1897.
- ii. MELONA PUTNAM, b. June 04, 1805, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- iii. VILOTA PUTNAM, b. June 26, 1807, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.
- iv. LUTHER PUTNAM, b. February 16, 1809, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1810-1899.
- v. JASON PUTNAM, b. February 14, 1811, Sutton, Massachusetts: d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.
- vi. LYMAN PUTNAM, b. January 28, 1813, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.
- vii. JAMES PUTNAM, b. February 07, 1816, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1906.
- viii. EMERY PUTNAM, b. July 20, 1818, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.
- ix. SYLVANUS PUTNAM, b. September 12, 1821, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1846-1912; m. ANN M. LYNCH, March 03, 1840.
- x. SALLY PUTNAM, b. November 26, 1823, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1824-1917.
- xi. RUFUS PUTNAM, b. November 19, 1827, Sutton, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1828-1917.

527. SYLVANUS²⁵ PUTNAM (BENAJAH²⁴, JEPTHA²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born May 11, 1791 in Sutton, Massachusetts, and died September 19, 1854 in Montpelier, Vermont. He married LUCINDA BANCROFT September 16, 1815, daughter of BENJAMIN BANCROFT and HANNAH.

Children of SYLVANUS PUTNAM and LUCINDA BANCROFT are:

i. DAU²⁶ PUTNAM, b. December 1816; d. December 1816.

Notes for DAU PUTNAM: Died aged 1 week.

ii. SUMNER PUTNAM, b. February 21, 1818; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.

iii. SON PUTNAM, b. December 1820; d. Abt. March 1821.

Notes for SON PUTNAM: Died aged 3 months.

1007. iv. MARIA PUTNAM, b. June 12, 1823; d. WFT Est. 1841-1917.

1008. v. AUGUSTA PUTNAM, b. July 17, 1828; d. WFT Est. 1857-1922.

528. SARAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*TARRANT*²⁴, *SAMUEL*²³, *ELEAZER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born October 05, 1769 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died February 28, 1858. She married HEZEKIAH FLINT October 12, 1789, son of SAMUEL FLINT and EDE UPTON.

Notes for HEZEKIAH FLINT: For interesting particulars concerning his life, see page 50 of Flint Genealogy.

More About HEZEKIAH FLINT: Occupation: master mariner and ship owner Title: Captain

Children of SARAH PUTNAM and HEZEKIAH FLINT are:

1009. i. SARAH PAGE²⁶ FLINT, b. December 20, 1800; d. January 22, 1875, North Andover, Massachusetts.

ii. BENJAMIN HEZEKIAH FLINT, b. June 06, 1804; d. November 09, 1820.

529. ELIZABETH²⁵ PUTNAM (*TARRANT*²⁴, *SAMUEL*²³, *ELEAZER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born August 09, 1771, and died November 17, 1842. She married JOHN DERBY August 24, 1794, son of SAMUEL DERBY and ANN WILLIAMS.

Notes for JOHN DERBY:

John Derby was a tailor and worthy citizen. For many years he represented Salem, Massachusetts, in the General Court.

More About JOHN DERBY: Occupation: tailor

Children of ELIZABETH PUTNAM and JOHN DERBY are:

- i. JOHN²⁶ DERBY, b. February 21, 1795; d. August 07, 1874, East Saginaw, Michigan; m. (1) A. L. WEEKS, WFT Est. 1812-1845; m. (2) REBECCA PUNCHARD, July 17, 1819.
- ii. TARRANT PUTNAM DERBY, b. August 14, 1796; d. March 06, 1850; m. (1) RACHEL ROPES, WFT Est. 1813-1840; m. (2) ELIZABETH P. PIERCE, WFT Est. 1813-1840.

1010. iii. CHARLES DERBY, b. July 20, 1798; d. September 23, 1868.

iv. PERLEY DERBY, b. May 09, 1800; d. December 02, 1821, at sea.

Notes for PERLEY DERBY: He died at sea while attempting to rescue of others.

v. SARAH PAGE DERBY, b. July 02, 1802; d. July 16, 1861, Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for SARAH PAGE DERBY: Died unmarried.

- vi. ELIZABETH DERBY, b. July 16, 1804; d. December 16, 1870; m. FERDINAND ANDREWS, April 07, 1825.
- vii. MARY ANN DERBY, b. May 01, 1806; d. March 24, 1887, Boston, Massachusetts.
- viii. HANNAH DERBY, b. January 25, 1808; d. June 01, 1840; m. JONATHAN FOX WORCESTER, November 01, 1837.

530. PERLEY²⁵ PUTNAM (*TARRANT*²⁴, *SAMUEL*²³, *ELEAZER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born December 16, 1776 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1802-1867.

Child of PERLEY PUTNAM is:

i. PERLEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 13, 1798; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888.

531. ISRAEL WARBURTON²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELEAZER²⁴, SAMUEL²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born November 24, 1786 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died May 03, 1868 in Middleborough. He married (1) HARRIOT OSGOOD December 02, 1815 in Andover, daughter of PETER OSGOOD and HANNAH PORTER. He married (2) JULIA A. OSGOOD April 29, 1833, daughter of SAMUEL OSGOOD, ESQ..*

Notes for ISRAEL WARBURTON PUTNAM:

Israel Warburton Putnam was the very foremost of Congregationalist divines of his times, although he entered the ministry somewhat late in life, his father and others not believing that he was destined for the church.

His early education was obtained at Franklin Academy, North Andover, Massachusetts, where he prepared fpr college. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1810, and commenced to study law with Judge Samuel Putnam, but after two and a half years he becamed convinced that his duty was to labor in the ministry, and entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1812. He was ordained at Portsmouth (New Hampshire?), 15 March, 1815, and continued in the ministry there for tweny years until dismissed at his own request. During this period he was very active in theological matters. His well known "Thanksgiving Sermon" was preached at Portsmouth in 1826. One of his earliest articles was published in the Panoplist in 1813, entitled, "Does the Bible contain any doctrines contary to reason?" He became a trustee of Dartmouth College in 18120, and was trustee of Berwick Academy from 1820 to 1835. Installed at Middleborough, Massachusetts, October, 1835, where he remained until his death. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred by Dartmouth in 1853.

During his long and useful life, he showed great interest in educational and historical matters. His researches in regard to the genealogy of the Putnam family were quite extensive, he having entertained the idea of pulishing the results, but afterward generously placed his manuscript in the hands of Colonel Perley Putnam.

His two wives were cousins. Israel was of medium height, had blue eyes and very dark brown hair. He assumed the middle name of Warburton in after life, by act of Legislature.

More About ISRAEL WARBURTON PUTNAM: Burial: Nichols Street Schooling: 1810, Dartmouth College

Children of ISRAEL PUTNAM and HARRIOT OSGOOD are:

i. CHARLES ISRAEL²⁶ PUTNAM, b. December 23, 1816, Porstmouth, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1817-1906.

- ii. SAMUEL OSGOOD PUTNAM, b. August 17, 1818, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1853-1909; m. (1) OLIVIA, WFT Est. 1835-1868; m. (2) ELIZABETH NOBLE WHITNEY, June 13, 1848.
- iii. EDWARD WARREN PUTNAM, b. May 01, 1820, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. September 02, 1863, North Whitefield, Maine.

Notes for EDWARD WARREN PUTNAM:

Edward Warren Putnam entered Brown University from Phillips Andover Academy, 1836. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1840. He taught school at Beaufort, South Carolina, and in 1843 entered the Episcopal Seminary in New York, but in December of that year joined the Roman Catholic Church and entered the college at Wocester. He preached at Albany, New York, Providence, Rhode Island, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and North Whitefield, Maine, where he settled thirteen years. He was of medium height, blue eyes and very dark hair.

More About EDWARD WARREN PUTNAM: Occupation: teacher, preacher Schooling: 1836, Phiilips Andover Academy

iv. FRANCIS BROWN PUTNAM, b. January 16, 1822, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. 1851.

Notes for FRANCIS BROWN PUTNAM:

Francis Brown Putnam, in 1840, entered the commission business at New York, and in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In October, 1850, he went to Isthmus of Panama as secretary for the Panama Railroad, and died on his way home the next year. He was buried at Kingston, Jamaica. He like wise, as his brother Edward Warren Putnam, joined the Roman Catholic Church. His eyes blue and hair dark.

More About FRANCIS BROWN PUTNAM: Burial: Kingston, Jamaica

- 1011. v. HARRIOT OSGOOD PUTNAM, b. September 12, 1823, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1867-1918.
 - vi. HORACE MOSSE PUTNAM, b. June 29, 1825, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. December 21, 1832.
 - vii. WILLIAM FULLER PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1827, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. February 11, 1853, Middleborough, Massachusetts.
 - viii. JULIA MARIA PUTNAM, b. February 13, 1830, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. August 06, 1859, Middleborough, Massachusetts; m. ALFRED S. THAYER, WFT Est. 1844-1857.
 - ix. LUCY MACKINTOSH PUTNAM, b. April 24, 1832, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; d. WFT Est. 1846-1926; m. FRANKLIN S. THOMPSON, WFT Est. 1846-1879.

532. SAMUEL²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELEAZER²⁴*, *SAMUEL²³*, *ELEAZER²²*, *JOHN²¹*, *JOHN²⁰*, *NICHOLAS¹⁹*, *JOHN¹⁸*, *RICHARD¹⁷* PUTTNAM, *JOHN¹⁶* PUTTENHAM, *JOHN¹⁵*, *RICHARD¹⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², *JOHN¹¹*, *JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰*, *WILLIAM⁹*, *THOMAS⁸ WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ⁷*, *HENRY FITZ⁶*, *RICHARD FITZ⁵*, *WILLIAM⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born June 14, 1794 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died March 20, 1859 in Brooklyn, New York. He married BETSEY POPE August 05, 1819, daughter of ELIJAH POPE and HANNAH PUTNAM.

Notes for SAMUEL PUTNAM:

Samuel Putnam was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, and commenced teaching at Marblehead, Massachusetts, thence to Porstmouth, New Hampshire, where he taught eight years. In 1831, in company with Theodore Ames of salem, Massachusetts, he opened a school for boys in Brooklyn, New York, occupying a building erected for their use by citizens of brooklyn and called "Classical Hall." Upon Mr. Ames retirement in 1837, Mr. Putnam continued the school at his residence. As a teacher he was widley known and highly respected. Several of his daughters possess his ability and occupy posts as teachers. Samuel was very tall, had blue eyes and brown hair.

More About SAMUEL PUTNAM: Burial: Nichols Street Occupation: teacher Schooling: Phillips Andover Academy

Notes for BETSEY POPE: Neice to General Israel Putnam.

Children of SAMUEL PUTNAM and BETSEY POPE are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1815-1843; d. WFT Est. 1820-1925.
- ii. MARY POPE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1815-1843; d. WFT Est. 1820-1925.
- iii. EMILY S. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1815-1843; d. WFT Est. 1820-1925.
- iv. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1815-1843; d. WFT Est. 1820-1925.
- v. SAMUEL WARBURTON PUTNAM, b. 1823; d. Aft. 1877.

533. FREDERICK²⁵ PUTNAM (HENRY²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1753-1776 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1796-1860 in Salem, Massachusetts. He married SALLY MARSH May 25, 1790, daughter of EZEKIEL MARCH and ABIA.

Child of FREDERICK PUTNAM and SALLY MARSH is:

i. LEVI²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 14, 1791; d. 1824, Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for LEVI PUTNAM: In his will he mentions aunt Desire Batchelder, uncle Henry Batchelder, uncle Thomas H. March, grandfather Ezekiel March.

More About LEVI PUTNAM: Burial: buried with military honors

Occupation: cordwainer Will dated: February 06, 1824 Will proved: October 05, 1824

534. ALLEN²⁵ PUTNAM (HENRY²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born October 25, 1762 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died 1807 in Marietta, Ohio. He married NANCY PORTER April 20, 1875 in Danvers, Massachusetts, daughter of AMOS PORTER, JR..

Notes for ALLEN PUTNAM:

Allen Putnam was the first of General Rufus Putnam's party to leap ashore at Marietta, Ohio, from the Mayflower. Two years later, he and his brother-in-law Amos Porter returned to Danvers, Massachusetts, walking all the way, got their families and started back. On account of the Indian War, they remained in western Pennsylvania two years, reaching Marietta again in 1795. They settled in Fearing, an adjoining township to Marietta.

More About ALLEN PUTNAM: Cause of Death: killed by a fall

Children of ALLEN PUTNAM and NANCY PORTER are:

- i. ANNA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1799-1891; m. DAVID B. NASH, WFT Est. 1799-1841.
- ii. ROSELLA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1799-1891; m. DANIEL GRISWOLD STANLEY, WFT Est. 1799-1841.

- iii. CLARISSA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1788-1891.
- iv. SARAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1799-1891; m. DAVID DELONG, WFT Est. 1799-1841.
- v. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1799-1891; m. HUGH JACKSON, WFT Est. 1799-1841.
- vi. HENRY PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1788-1888.
- vii. GEORGE W. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1788-1888.
- viii. MARTHA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1783-1806; d. WFT Est. 1799-1891; m. (1) ROBERT GARD, WFT Est. 1799-1841; m. (2) WEST, WFT Est. 1799-1841.
- ix. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1804; d. 1823.

Notes for THOMAS PUTNAM: Died aged 19 years.

535. JONATHAN²⁵ PUTNAM (HENRY²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born September 13, 1766 in Danver, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1798-1857. He married SKIDMORE WFT Est. 1781-1815.

More About JONATHAN PUTNAM: Baptism: July 31, 1768, by Mr. Diman at North Parish, Danvers, Mass

Child of JONATHAN PUTNAM and SKIDMORE is:

i. HENRY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 26, 1794; d. August 31, 1820.

536. HENRY²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELEAZER*²⁴, *HENRY*²³, *ELEAZER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born WFT Est. 1753-1769 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died 1810 in Savannah, Georgia. He married (1) PRISCILLA CROOM WFT Est. 1792-1808. He married (2) FRANCES FRASER 1780 in Nassau, daughter of JAMES FRASER.

Notes for HENRY PUTNAM:

Henry Putnam is said to have settled in Georgia about 1786, in company with his "brother" Benjamin (No. 414). This is evidently an error, but while it is not a certainty that Henry was the son of Eleazer, yet it is known he was a near relative of benjamin and all the facts seem to point to the position here given as being correct. Eben Putnam states that he is indepted to Mrs. Annie L. Winters for aid in establishing the line of this branch of the family.

Notes for FRANCES FRASER: She died very suddenly on the Plantation near Savannah, Georgia, prior to 1800.

More About FRANCES FRASER: Cause of Death: died suddenly

Children of HENRY PUTNAM and PRISCILLA CROOM are:

- i. ADELINE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1798-1811; d. WFT Est. 1802-1900.
- ii. JAMES MADISON PUTNAM, b. March 12, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.

Children of HENRY PUTNAM and FRANCES FRASER are:

iii. GEORGE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1774-1800; d. Abt. 1845, Savannah, Georgia.

More About GEORGE PUTNAM: Burial: Savannah, Georgia

iv. HARRIOT FRANCES PUTNAM, b. 1789; d. October 18, 1856; m. JOHN CARNOCHAN, WFT Est. 1803-1834.

537. ELIJAH²⁵ PUTNAM (*ELEAZER²⁴*, *HENRY²³*, *ELEAZER²²*, *JOHN²¹*, *JOHN²⁰*, *NICHOLAS¹⁹*, *JOHN¹⁸*, *RICHARD¹⁷* PUTTNAM, *JOHN¹⁶* PUTTENHAM, *JOHN¹⁵*, *RICHARD¹⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, *ROGER¹³*, *ROGER¹²*, *JOHN¹¹*, *JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰*, *WILLIAM⁹*, *THOMAS⁸ WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ⁷*, *HENRY FITZ⁶*, *RICHARD FITZ⁵*, *WILLIAM⁴* DE PUTTENHAM, *GEOFFREY³* DE TURVILLE, *ROGER²*, *ANSCHITIL¹*) was born 1769 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died January 1851 in Madison, New York. He married PHOEBE WOOD WFT Est. 1786-1821, daughter of ABNER WOOD.

Notes for ELIJAH PUTNAM:

Doctor Elijah Putnam moved from West Cambridge, Massachusetts, to Peterboro in 1801, thence to Madison, New York (March, 1802), where he located and practiced medicine for forty years. He was a true christian gentleman and a good physician.

More About ELIJAH PUTNAM: Occupation: physician Title: Doctor

Children of ELIJAH PUTNAM and PHOEBE WOOD are:

More About JONATHAN GUERNSEY: Title: Doctor

- ii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. 1800, Madison, New York; d. WFT Est. 1801-1890.
- iii. PHOEBE PUTNAM, b. 1803, Madison, New York; d. 1843; m. LYMAN ROOT, WFT Est. 1817-1838.

More About LYMAN ROOT:

Occupation: merchant at Madison, New York

- iv. SAMUEL PUTNAM, b. July 1805, Madison, New York; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895.
- v. SYDNEY PUTNAM, b. July 1805, Madison, New York; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895.
- 1012. vi. HAMILTON PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1807, Madison, New York; d. WFT Est. 1837-1898.
 - vii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. 1809, Madison, New York; d. 1847; m. ISAAC CHAMBERLAIN, WFT Est. 1823-1843.
 - viii. MARY PUTNAM, b. March 15, 1811, Madison, New York; d. July 09, 1864; m. ADIN HOWARD, WFT Est. 1825-1853.
 - ix. CAROLINE PUTNAM, b. 1812, Madison, New York; d. February 04, 1838.
 - x. HENRY LOCKE PUTNAM, b. 1816, Madison, New York; d. WFT Est. 1817-1906.

538. BENJAMIN²⁵ PUTNAM (ROGER²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1764-1791 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1836.

Notes for BENJAMIN PUTNAM:

Children of BENJAMIN PUTNAM are:

- i. HARRIET²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1909.
- ii. CLARRISSA PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1909.
- iii. THOMAS PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1906.
- iv. BENJAMIN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1906.
- MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1909.
- vi. SARAH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1909.
- vii. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1789-1829; d. WFT Est. 1798-1906.

539. SALLY²⁵ PUTNAM (ROGER²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1774, and died 1858. She married ADAM CUTTER January 14, 1798 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, son of SAMUEL CUTTER and SUSANNA FRANCIS.

Notes for SALLY PUTNAM: Five more children are not listed. See p. Cutter Genealogy.

Children of SALLY PUTNAM and ADAM CUTTER are:

- i. HARRIET²⁶ CUTTER, b. WFT Est. 1793-1813; d. WFT Est. 1831-1900; m. CHARLES WHITTEMORE, 1826.
 ii. SARAH CUTTER, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1809-1903; m. PHILIP WHITTEMORE, WFT Est. 1809-1854.
- iii. CHARLES CUTTER, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1900.

540. JOHN²⁵ PUTNAM (ROGER²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 1777 in Massachusetts, and died June 16, 1826 in Topsfield, Massachusetts. He married POLLY WILSON April 21, 1814, daughter of ISAAC WILSON and DOLLY DICKENSON.

Notes for JOHN PUTNAM: John Putnam was born in either Charlestown or Medford, Massachusetts.

More About JOHN PUTNAM: Cause of Death: died suddenly

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and POLLY WILSON are:

- i. JOHN WILSON²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1798-1823; d. WFT Est. 1804-1903.
- ii. MARIA W. PUTNAM, b. July 17, 1814, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.
- iii. DANIEL W. PUTNAM, b. July 21, 1816, Reading, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1906.
- iv. DOLLY W. PUTNAM, b. October 08, 1819, Topsfield, Massachusetts; d. May 26, 1850, Danvers, Massachusetts.

541. GILBERT²⁵ PUTNAM (ROGER²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1785, and died October 05, 1820 in Malden, Massachusetts. He married BETSEY THAYER SAMPSON November 30, 1811,

daughter of AMOS SAMPSON and JOANNA FRENCH.

Children of GILBERT PUTNAM and BETSEY SAMPSON are:

i. BETSEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. June 13, 1813, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. April 25, 1874.

Notes for BETSEY PUTNAM: Died unmarried.

- ii. RACHEL SAMPSON PUTNAM, b. October 24, 1815, Everett, Massachusetts; d. September 25, 1817.
- iii. JOANNA SAMPSON PUTNAM, b. May 28, 1817, Everett, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1818-1911.

Notes for JOANNA SAMPSON PUTNAM: Lived with her brother, George Sampson Putnam.

iv. GEORGE SAMPSON PUTNAM, b. April 20, 1819, Everett, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1820-1909.

542. EBENEZER²⁵ PUTNAM (ROGER²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. 1786 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died 1844 in West Cambridge, Massachusetts. He married (1) ANN LAWRENCE WFT Est. 1803-1832. He married (2) <UNNAMED> WFT Est. 1803-1832. He married (3) SALLY PATTERSON January

More About EBENEZER PUTNAM: Cause of Death: consumption

Notes for ANN LAWRENCE: She died within six months of marriage.

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and are:

- i. HOWARD²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1835; d. WFT Est. 1813-1914.
 ii. ABBY C. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1835; d. WFT Est. 1812-1917.
- iii. MARY A. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1807-1835; d. WFT Est. 1812-1917.

Children of EBENEZER PUTNAM and SALLY PATTERSON are:

- iv. EBENEZER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 09, 1806, Charlestown, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1807-1896.
- v. ABBY CARTER PUTNAM, b. October 25, 1808, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 20, 1827. 1013.
 - vi. CHARLES PUTNAM, b. August 05, 1810, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. February 10, 1856, Medford, Massachusetts.
 - vii. JOSEPH P. PUTNAM, b. November 05, 1812, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.

Notes for JOSEPH P. PUTNAM: Never married.

- viii. SALLY A. PUTNAM, b. January 08, 1815, Medford, Massachusetts; d. June 30, 1845, West Cambridge, Massachusetts; m. THOMAS F. FROST, July 1835.
- ix. WILLIAM A. PUTNAM, b. October 15, 1817, Medford, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1818-1907.
- x. CLARISSA PUTNAM, b. September 18, 1819, Medford, Massachusetts; d. Abt. 1864; m. (1) DAVID HUNT, WFT Est. 1833-1857; m. (2) WILLIAM W. FROST, January 03, 1847.
- xi. SUSAN PUTNAM, b. August 11, 1821, Medford, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1822-1915.
- xii. HENRY PUTNAM, b. March 15, 1823, Medford, Massachusetts; d. March 16, 1823, Medford, Massachusetts.

543. DAVID²⁵ PUTNAM (ROGER²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 20, 1791 in Medford, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1843-1883. He married MARY DAVIS January 14, 1814, daughter of NATHANIEL DAVIS and POLLY NEWMAN.

Children of DAVID PUTNAM and MARY DAVIS are:

- i. DAVID²⁶ PUTNAM, b. October 21, 1814, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. August 04, 1833.
- ii. HENRY PUTNAM, b. November 24, 1816, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1817-1906.
- iii. MARY ANN PUTNAM, b. January 17, 1819, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1820-1913.
- iv. BETHIAH PUTNAM, b. April 05, 1821, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1822-1915.
- v. JOSEPH WARREN PUTNAM, b. September 05, 1823, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1824-1913.
- vi. SARAH PUTNAM, b. March 09, 1826, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1827-1920.
- vii. NATHANIEL DAVIS PUTNAM, b. February 28, 1829, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1830-1919.
- viii. JOHN PUTNAM, b. December 07, 1831, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.
- ix. CHARLES HENRY PUTNAM, b. February 16, 1834, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1835-1924.
- x. CLARISSA FIDELIA PUTNAM, b. March 17, 1836, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1837-1930.
- xi. ELIZA GERTRUDE PUTNAM, b. May 26, 1838, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. December 18, 1840.
- xii. ANGELINE PUTNAM, b. January 07, 1840, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.
- xiii. LAURA JANE PUTNAM, b. February 05, 1842, Danvers, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1843-1936.

544. JOHN ALLEN²⁵ PUTNAM (BILLINGS²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM,

*GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE, ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born November 27, 1775 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died January 19, 1823 in Newburyport, Massachusetts. He married SARAH DAVIS May 03, 1801 in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and SARAH DAVIS are:

- i. JOHN C.²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 12, 1803; d. Abt. 1833, Newburyport, Massachusetts.
- ii. HENRY PUTNAM, b. September 24, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895.

Notes for HENRY PUTNAM: Died young.

iii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. October 28, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.

Notes for SALLY PUTNAM: Died young.

- iv. MARY PUTNAM, b. June 10, 1809; d. July 27, 1855; m. JAMES TUCKER, WFT Est. 1823-1848.
- v. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. April 05, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.

Notes for GEORGE PUTNAM: Died young.

- vi. JANE PUTNAM, b. June 22, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1826-1906; m. GLIDDEN, WFT Est. 1826-1859.
- vii. AARON PUTNAM, b. December 25, 1818; d. WFT Est. 1819-1908.

Notes for AARON PUTNAM: Died young.

545. REBECCA²⁵ PUTNAM (BILLINGS²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born April 07, 1791 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died November 20, 1818. She married THOMAS CHIPMAN February 19, 1809, son of THOMAS CHIPMAN and RACHEL MOORE.

More About THOMAS CHIPMAN: Occupation: mariner

Children of REBECCA PUTNAM and THOMAS CHIPMAN are:

- i. HANNAH WIER²⁶ CHIPMAN, b. May 07, 1809; d. WFT Est. 1823-1903; m. (1) JOSEPH CARLTON, WFT Est. 1823-1856; m. (2) JOEL B. PARKER, WFT Est. 1823-1847.
- ii. THOMAS JOSEPH CHIPMAN, b. April 08, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901.

More About THOMAS JOSEPH CHIPMAN: Occupation: ship carpenter

iii. BENJAMIN PUTNAM CHIPMAN, b. January 1813; d. September 20, 1813.

546. JOSEPH B.²⁵ PUTNAM (*BILLINGS*²⁴, *HENRY*²³, *ELEAZER*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born April 15, 1794 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, and died June 16, 1873 in Newburyport, Massachusetts. He married (1) ELIZABETH DANFORTH August 25, 1816. He married (2) PATIENCE JACOBS WILEY January 19, 1834, daughter of ROBERT WILEY and PATIENCE.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and ELIZABETH DANFORTH are:

- i. JOSEPH BILLINGS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. April 26, 1817, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1847-1908; m. SARAH H. BICKUM, June 05, 1841.
- 1014. ii. ANN CARR PUTNAM, b. March 21, 1819, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1848-1913, Newburyport, Massachusetts.
- 1015. iii. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. May 18, 1821, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1839-1915.
- 1016. iv. LUCY JANE PUTNAM, b. September 10, 1823, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. April 02, 1855, Lynn, Massachusetts.
 - v. HENRY LOCK PUTNAM, b. August 15, 1825, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1842-1915; m. MARY J. COCKRE, WFT Est. 1842-1875.
 - vi. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. September 22, 1827, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. October 1828.
- 1017. vii. HANNAH PUTNAM, b. March 22, 1831, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1860-1925.
 - viii. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. June 15, 1833, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. October 08, 1833.

Children of JOSEPH PUTNAM and PATIENCE WILEY are:

ix. FRANCIS WILEY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1834, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1865-1925; m. ANN MARIA NEWMAN, December 16, 1859.

Notes for FRANCIS WILEY PUTNAM: No children.

1018. x. LYDIA GOODHUE PUTNAM, b. November 03, 1836, Newburyport, Massachusetts; d. WFT Est. 1864-1930.

547. AUGUSTUS²⁵ PUTNAM (BENJAMIN²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born WFT Est. 1770-1796, and died 1818. He married MARY TIBEA 1815.

Child of AUGUSTUS PUTNAM and MARY TIBEA is:

i. MARY²⁶ PUTNAM, b. Aft. 1815; d. WFT Est. 1816-1909.

Notes for MARY PUTNAM: Died aged one year.

548. JOHN GUSTAVUS²⁵ PUTNAM (BENJAMIN²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born 1796 in Savannah, Georgia, and died May 01, 1864 in Madison, Florida. He married SARAH ATTAWAY LEWIS October 03, 1838 in Virginia, daughter of SAMUEL LEWIS.

Notes for SARAH ATTAWAY LEWIS: She was a first cousin of the princess Murat, Catherine Willis.

Children of JOHN PUTNAM and SARAH LEWIS are:

- i. CAROLINE LEWIS²⁶ PUTNAM, b. August 04, 1839, Tallahassee, Florida; d. WFT Est. 1840-1933.
- 1019. ii. CATHERINE MURAT PUTNAM, b. July 05, 1842, Madison, Florida; d. WFT Est. 1876-1937.
- 1020. iii. MARY MALCOLM PUTNAM, b. July 11, 1844, Wakulla Conty, Florida; d. WFT Est. 1886-1939.
 - iv. JOHN LEWIS PUTNAM, b. January 28, 1848, Madison, Florida; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
 - v. ANNIE ATTAWAY PUTNAM, b. January 28, 1848, Madison, Florida; d. WFT Est. 1849-1942.
 - vi. LUCY DARNGEFIELD PUTNAM, b. July 18, 1852, Madison, Florida; d. WFT Est. 1886-1947; m. EDWIN WILEY, January 1881.

549. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER²⁵ PUTNAM (BENJAMIN²⁴, HENRY²³, ELEAZER²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. 1800 in Savanna, Georgia, and died January 25, 1869 in Palatka, Florida. He married HELEN KIRBY March 1830, daughter of EPHRAIM KIRBY.

Notes for BENJAMIN ALEXANDER PUTNAM:

Benjamin Putnam entered Phillips Andover Academy in 1817, and graduated at Harvard University in 1823. In 1847 he was described bt Honorable Daniel P. King, as a man of high character and an eminent lawyer. He then lived in St. Augustine, Florida.

More About BENJAMIN ALEXANDER PUTNAM: Occupation: lawyer Schooling: Phillips Andover Academy Title: Judge

Notes for HELEN KIRBY: She was an aunt of General Kirby Smith.

Child of BENJAMIN PUTNAM and HELEN KIRBY is:

1021. i. CATHERINE²⁶ PUTNAM, b. January 01, 1831; d. WFT Est. 1849-1925.

550. ISRAEL²⁵ HUTCHINSON (*MEHITABLE*²⁴ *PUTNAM*, *CALEB*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born September 27, 1760 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died WFT Est. 1807-1852. He married (1) SUSAN TRASK December 15, 1785. He married (2) EUNICE PUTNAM July 18, 1795, daughter of JEREMIAH PUTNAM and RACHEL FULLER.

Children of ISRAEL HUTCHINSON and EUNICE PUTNAM are:

- i. MEHITABLE P.²⁶ HUTCHINSON, b. July 22, 1796; d. October 22, 1796.
- ii. EUNICE HUTCHINSON, b. December 19, 1797; d. March 11, 1866; m. JOHN KENNEY, WFT Est, 1811-1842.

More About JOHN KENNEY: Title: Captain

- iii. ELISHA HUTCHINSON, b. September 27, 1799; d. August 30, 1860.
- iv. MEHITABLE P. HUTCHINSON, b. April 23, 1805; d. April 22, 1837; m. DANIEL DAVENPORT, September 09, 1830.

551. WILLIAM²⁵ PUTNAM (*CALEB*²⁴, *CALEB*²³, *JOHN*²², *JOHN*²¹, *JOHN*²⁰, *NICHOLAS*¹⁹, *JOHN*¹⁸, *RICHARD*¹⁷ *PUTTNAM*, *JOHN*¹⁶ *PUTTENHAM*, *JOHN*¹⁵, *RICHARD*¹⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *ROGER*¹³, *ROGER*¹², *JOHN*¹¹, *JOHN FITZ WALE*¹⁰, *WILLIAM*⁹, *THOMAS*⁸ *WALE*, *SIR*, *RICHARD FITZ*⁷, *HENRY FITZ*⁶, *RICHARD FITZ*⁵, *WILLIAM*⁴ *DE PUTTENHAM*, *GEOFFREY*³ *DE TURVILLE*, *ROGER*², *ANSCHITIL*¹) was born Abt. August 1746 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died 1832.

Notes for WILLIAM PUTNAM:

William Putnam and his brother Caleb were in Salem, Massachusetts, 1 August, 1772, and acknowledged a deed, dated 30 July, 1772, whereby they sold for L111 to William Putnam of Danvers, Massachusetts, 22 acres bounding on William and Peter Putnam's land running along the Topsfield road till it reached Aaron Putnam's land. They were of Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, and a year later Caleb, who held his brother's power of attorney, and his mother Elizabeth Upham, sold all their rights in 19 1/2 acres, beginning at the side of a lane which runs to Peter Putnam's house, and bounded by said Peter's and Mary Andrew's land, etc. Acknowledged in Salem.

William Putnam, mother Elizabeth Upham, and his brother Moses, were, in 1773, heirs to an estate in Danvers.

More About WILLIAM PUTNAM: Baptism: August 10, 1746, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of WILLIAM PUTNAM are:

- i. PUTNAM²⁶, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- ii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- iii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- iv. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- v. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- vi. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- vii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878. viii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- ix. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1767-1796; d. WFT Est. 1772-1878.
- x. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1777; d. WFT Est. 1778-1867.

552. CALEB²⁵ PUTNAM (CALEB²⁴, CALEB²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE

TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. June 1750 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died September 1838. He married (1) LETITIA HUNTER 1775, daughter of ROBERT HUNTER and ESTHER MOORE. He married (2) JANE FULTON 1787.

Notes for CALEB PUTNAM:

Caleb Putnam and his brother William were in Salem, Massachusetts, 1 August, 1772, and acknowledged a deed, dated 30 July, 1772, whereby they sold for L111 to William Putnam of Danvers, Massachusetts, 22 acres bounding on William and Peter Putnam's land running along the Topsfield road till it reached Aaron Putnam's land. They were of Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, and a year later Caleb, who held his brother's power of attorney, and his mother Elizabeth Upham, sold all their rights in 19 1/2 acres, beginning at the side of a lane which runs to Peter Putnam's house, and bounded by said Peter's and Mary Andrew's land, etc. Acknowledged in Salem.

More About CALEB PUTNAM:

Baptism: June 15, 1750, North Parish, Danvers, Massachusetts

Children of CALEB PUTNAM and LETITIA HUNTER are:

- i. ELIZABETH²⁶ PUTNAM, b. September 07, 1776, Maitland, Nova Scotia; d. September 1832. 1022.
- ii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. February 01, 1779, Maitland, Nova Scotia; d. WFT Est. 1780-1869.
- iii. ESTHER PUTNAM, b. March 14, 1781, Maitland, Nova Scotia; d. WFT Est. 1809-1875. 1023.
- iv. MARY PUTNAM, b. August 07, 1783, Maitland, Nova Scotia; d. January 1870. 1024.
 - v. CALEB PUTNAM, b. July 12, 1785, Maitland, Nova Scotia; d. WFT Est. 1786-1875.

Children of CALEB PUTNAM and JANE FULTON are:

- vi. JAMES²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1777-1879. vii. ROBERT PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1777-1879.
- viii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- ix. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- x. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- xi. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- xii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.
- xiii. PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1771-1800; d. WFT Est. 1776-1882.

553. CALEB²⁵ PUTNAM (PETER²⁴, CALEB²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE, ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born July 03, 1766 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died May 24, 1819 in Rome, New York. He married ELIZABETH WFT Est. 1784-1814.

Notes for CALEB PUTNAM:

Caleb Putnam's father, Peter Putnam mentions his second wife in his will. In this will he names "brother-in-law Enouch Putnam" to be executor. In 4 January, 1774, Jeremiah Page is appointed guardian of Caleb.

Caleb Putnam removed to Bolton and engaged in the business of Tanner. He was a resident of Bolton in 1792; but that same year it seems he bought land in Schenectady, New York (deeds at Albany, New York). He finally settled in Rome, New York and acquired considerable property, owning many thousand acres in Rome, Paris, Lee, Canandaigua, and neighboring places. Administration on his estate by his wife Elizabeth, and from the settlement in 1823, it appears that the homestead and tannery came into the possession of his eldest son Peter during the father's lifetime.

More About CALEB PUTNAM: Occupation: tanner

Children of CALEB PUTNAM and ELIZABETH are:

i. PETER²⁶ PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1814⁵⁴; d. WFT Est. 1793-1893.

Notes for PETER PUTNAM: Administration on his father's estate by his mother, Elizabeth, and from the settlement in 1823, it appears that the homestead and tannery came into the possession of Peter during the father's lifetime.

- iii. CALEB PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1814⁵⁴; d. WFT Est. 1793-1893.
- iv. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1809⁵⁴; d. WFT Est. 1828-1896; m. HORACE EGGLESTON, Bef. 1823.
- v. HARRIET PUTNAM, b. WFT Est. 1787-1809⁵⁵; d. WFT Est. 1828-1896; m. HORATIO N. CARR, Bef. 1823.
- VOLANTINE PUTNAM, b. 1802; d. WFT Est. 1803-1896. vi.
- vii. SARAH PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1805⁵⁶; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- viii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1809⁵⁷; d. WFT Est. 1810-1899.
- ix. GEORGE PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1812⁵⁸; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- x. ANNA PUTNAM, b. Abt. 1814⁵⁹; d. WFT Est. 1815-1908.

554. LYDIA²⁵ PUTNAM (PETER²⁴, CALEB²³, JOHN²², JOHN²¹, JOHN²⁰, NICHOLAS¹⁹, JOHN¹⁸, RICHARD¹⁷ PUTTNAM, JOHN¹⁶ PUTTENHAM, JOHN¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, ROGER¹³, ROGER¹², JOHN¹¹, JOHN FITZ WALE¹⁰, WILLIAM⁹, THOMAS⁸ WALE, SIR, RICHARD FITZ⁷, HENRY FITZ⁶, RICHARD FITZ⁵, WILLIAM⁴ DE PUTTENHAM, GEOFFREY³ DE TURVILLE. ROGER², ANSCHITIL¹) was born Abt. July 1769 in Danvers, Massachusetts, and died August 15, 1806. She married EBENEZER PUTNAM November 03, 1793, son of WILLIAM PUTNAM and BETHIAH PUTNAM.

More About LYDIA PUTNAM: Baptism: July 02, 1769

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM:

Ebenezer Putnam was a deacon in the church. He owned a homestead of forty-five acres and about fifty acres of wood and meadow (in Hathorne Meadow, partly in Middleton, Massachusetts. Lydia Putnam was not mentioned in her father's will of 2 April, 1825, who however names granddaughter Lydia How.

More About EBENEZER PUTNAM: Baptism: July 19, 1767, Danvers, Massachusetts Title: Deacon Will proved: January 03, 1832

Children of LYDIA PUTNAM and EBENEZER PUTNAM are:

i. LYDIA²⁶ PUTNAM, b. February 14, 1795; d. WFT Est. 1796-1889.

Notes for LYDIA PUTNAM:

Lydia Putnam was not mentioned in her father's will of 2 April, 1825, who however names granddaughter Lydia How.

ii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. August 07, 1797; d. Abt. 1886, Danvers, Massachusetts.

iii. SALLY PUTNAM, b. July 30, 1799; d. WFT Est. 1813-1893; m. THOMPSON, WFT Est. 1813-1846.

iv. POLLY PUTNAM, b. October 11, 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895.

Notes for POLLY PUTNAM: Unmarried in 1825.

v. EBENEZER PUTNAM, b. August 15, 1806; d. 1848.

Notes for EBENEZER PUTNAM: Ebenezer Putnam was a deacon in the church.

More About EBENEZER PUTNAM:

Title: Deacon